



Bible Student's Notebook™

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index



Bible Student's NotebookTM

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index

Issues 1-1100

1989-2025

Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. – Editor
André Sneidar – Executive Editor



B I B L E S T U D E N T ' S P R E S STM
W i n d b e r , P e n n s y l v a n i a

Bible Student's Notebook™ Master Index

Issues 1-1075

1989-2025

Copyright © 2025 by Pilkington and Sons
All rights reserved.

Executive Editor: André Sneidar
Layout and Design: Great Adventure in Faith
Cover design by Clyde L. Pilkington, III

ISBN-13: 978-1-62904-009-7

Published by:

Bible Student's Press™
An imprint of *Pilkington & Sons*
P.O. Box 265
Windber, PA 15963

For information on other Bible study resources, visit
www.StudyShelf.com

Printed in the United States of America.

Bible Student's NotebookTM

Master Index

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <u>By Article</u> | <u>7</u> |
| <u>By Author</u> | <u>58</u> |
| <u>By Topic.....</u> | <u>71</u> |
| <u>Greek & Hebrew Words</u> | <u>256</u> |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans (Reader's Question Box #21) 11:32 672/5798
II Thessalonians (Reader's Question Box #22) 1:9 696/5989
50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All Mankind 108/1149
100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All Mankind
 Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537
 Part II (#41-75) – 153/1545
 Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553
 Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561
1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421
1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
2017 in Review 686/5912
2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060
2023 In Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519
3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn't (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" Separate from the Only True God, the Father 228/2161
46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
666 909/7693
8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
9,000 406/3650

A

A.C. Gaebelein on the Church (quote) 25/252
AARP 172/1703
Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491
Abraham's Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
"Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525
Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
"Absolute" and the "Relative," The (Zender) 231/2189
Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718
Absolute and The Relative, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
Absolute Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9025

Title Issue/Page

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
Absorbed Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738
Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752
Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
Ache. The 936/7910
Accepted in the Beloved 7/58
Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Accidental Life? 703/6047
Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637
Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
According to "Nature"? 798/6808
Accountability and Covering 288/2657
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
Acts-2:17-20(Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8256
Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803
Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7727
Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460
Adam and Christ 391/3527
Adam's Nature Unchanged (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
Adam's Sin 374/3357
Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957
Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472
Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543
Administration of the Pleroma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7488
Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
Adoption 770/6577
Adoption, The 770/6582
Adoption of Sons An Introduction to the Doctrine of the

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Home, Part XVI | 42455 | All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender | 1053/8852 |
| Advance of the Gospel, The | 811/6911 | All Sins Forgiven (quote) | 32/331 |
| Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger | 373/3345 | All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The (quote) | 706/6072 |
| Advice to My 20 Year Old Self (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7227 | All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice | 457/4061 |
| “Aeonian” | 795/6783 | All That Happens Is God’s Doing (Tidbits of Truth) | 859/7295 |
| “Aeonian” (Tidbits of Truth) | 938/7926 | All Things | 303/2775 |
| After 6000 Years? | 851/7225 | All Things are in God’s Hands (Tidbits of Truth) | 854/7255 |
| After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) | 871/7392 | All Things Are of God | 71/769, 542/4742 |
| Aftermath of Suffering, The | 650/5622 | All Through God (Bible Student’s Courses) | 1095/9185 |
| Ages, The: God’s Time Periods | | All Will Be Brought to Light | 417/3738 |
| Part 1 – 371/3329 | | All? or Just Some? | 314/2861 |
| Part 2 – 372/3337 | | Allotment of Sonship, The | 730/6259 |
| “Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions | 309/2821 | Almost Persuaded | 978/8249 |
| Aging and Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) | 1014/8531 | Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) | 882/7479 |
| Agreeing to Disagree | 750/6421 | Alpha and Omega-Beginning and End-First and Last (Tidbits of Truth) | 901/7630 |
| Aion: “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) | 845/7183 | Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor’s Desk) | 743/6367 |
| “Aiōnios Life” (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7228 | Am I Having an Identity Crisis? | 186/1813 |
| Al Stahl – with Excerpts from His Writings | 321/2919 | Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) | 933/7886 |
| Alabaster Boxes (poem) | 60/675 | Amirault, Gerhard “Gary” (obituary) | 751/6431 |
| Alan Burns (biography), The (Editor’s Desk) | 656/5671 | Among the Celestials | 902/7633 |
| Alan Burns’ Bible Talks (newspaper biography) | 731/6271 | And God Said, “No” | 37/390 |
| All 148/1508 | | André Sneider & The Bible Student’s Notebook | 612/5314 |
| All Are Instruments of God (quote) | 303/2777 | Andrew Jukes | 167/1668 |
| All Back to God (Bible Student’s Courses) | 1096/9196 | Angel in My Pocket | 150/1528 |
| All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God’s Ultimate Plan | 437/3897 | Angelic Immortality? (Tidbits of Truth) | 1070/8987 |
| All Difficulties Removed | 338/3065 | “Angels” in the Dispensation of Grace | 854/7250 |
| All-Excelling Love of God, The (Bible Student’s Courses) | 1005/8464 | Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse | 333/3013 |
| All in Father’s Design | 320/2915 | Animal Kingdom, The | 986/8311 |
| All Is Intentional (poem: Darson Buckner) | 1096/9198 | Animals in God’s Story | |
| All Is of God (quote: John Moneypenny) | 1045/8786 | Chapter 1: God Made Them Good | 1079/9053 |
| All Is Out of God | 429/3833 | Chapter 2: Created for Companionship | 1081/9069 |
| All Is Out of God (Bible Student’s Courses) | 1072/9000 | Chapter 3: Groaning and Glory | 1082/9077 |
| All Is Out of Him | 935/7903 | Chapter 4: The Covenant Includes All Creatures | 1083/9088 |
| All Is Through God (Bible Student’s Courses) | 1072/9001 | Chapter 5: Jesus and the Creatures | 1083/9089 |
| All Is To God (Bible Student’s Courses) | 1072/9002 | Chapter 6: Will My Pet Be in Heaven? | 1084/9098 |
| All Is Vanity (quote) | 412/3698 | Chapter 7: All Means All | 1085/9103 |
| “All Israel Shall Be Saved” | 899/7609 | Chapter 8: For the Ones Who Think It’s Too Late | 1085/9105 |
| All My Days Were Written in Your Book (Tidbits of Truth) | 995/8384 | Chapter 9: The Party at the End | 1086/9109 |
| All of Daniel’s Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) | 895/7583 | Appendix 1: How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving | 1087/9122 |
| All of God (quote: A.E. Knoch) | 1046/8794 | Appendix 2: Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony | 1087/9123 |
| All of God’s Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) | 990/8345 | Appendix 3: What Scripture Says About Animals | 1088/9125 |
| All of Our Days Were Written in His Book | 270/2507 | Appendix 4: Scriptures in Animals in God’s Story | |
| All on a Stage (quote: Thomas Boston) | 1082/9084 | | |
| All Out of God (Bible Student’s Courses) | 1094/9177 | | |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1088/9129 | |
| Author's Note | 1088/9131 |
| Annihilation | 791/6749 |
| Another Look at Bible Study: The Misuse of II Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body | |
| Part 1 – 472/4177 | |
| Part 2 – 473/4185 | |
| Part 3 – 474/4193 | |
| Part 4 – 475/4201 | |
| Another Look at Prayer | 827/7033 |
| Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk) | |
| 1043/8769 | |
| Another World (quote) | 751/6432 |
| Answered and Unanswered Prayers | 865/7343 |
| Answering Letters (Tidbits of Truth) | 982/8280 |
| Ants, The | 597/5178 |
| Anxiety's Affliction (Tidbits of Truth) | 937/7920 |
| Apollos | 391/3525 |
| Apostasy of the Church, The | 46/508 |
| Apostolic Letters, The | 668/5761 |
| Appointed unto Men Once to Die | 272/2521 |
| Appreciation of God, The | 988/8323 |
| Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) | 214/2050 |
| Approach Present, The | 436/3889 |
| Approachment Vs. Appeasement (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 913/7727 | |
| Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture | |
| Part 1 – 133/1392 | |
| Part 2 – 150/1526 | |
| Part 3 – 181/1776 | |
| Part 4 – 789/6736 | |
| Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (quote) | 321/2924 |
| Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) | |
| 642/5558 | |
| Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question Box #24) | |
| 738/6328 | |
| Are Bride and Body Identical? (Editor's Desk) | |
| 672/5799 | |
| Are Bride and Body Identical? | |
| Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801 | |
| Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 | |
| Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 | |
| Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 | |
| Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 | |
| Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841 | |
| Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849 | |
| Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859 | |
| Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865 | |
| Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875 | |
| Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? | 1068/8969 |
| Are Difficult Days Ahead? (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8893 |
| Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? | 393/3544 |
| Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box #37) | |
| 809/6893 | |
| Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box #41) | |
| 817/6958 | |
| Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box #39) | |
| 811/6910 | |
| Are We Really Any Different? (poem) | 51/567 |
| Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? | 338/3068 |
| Are You a Better Parent than God? | 544/4758 |
| Are You a Misfit? | 225/2137 |
| Argue (quote: Mark Twain) | 1003/8450 |
| Arrogance (Tidbits of Truth) | 903/7645 |
| Arrogant Man, The (quote: King Solomon) | 1087/9124 |
| Art of Conversation, The – 12 Golden Rules | 183/1796 |
| Arthur P. Adams (Editor's Desk) | 735/6302 |
| As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea | 62/700 |
| As Christ | 489/4313 |
| Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legalism | 49/543 |
| Assembling of Ourselves Together | 1017/8555 |
| Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 1043/8767 | |
| Astronomy and the Greatness of God | 332/3010 |
| At Calvary (song) | 167/1662 |
| At Different Places (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8893 |
| At the End of the Day | 109/1169 |
| Attacks on the Word of God | 30/316 |
| Attitude (Tidbits of Truth) | 1044/8774 |
| Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 1023/8607 | |
| Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 888/7526 | |
| Attuned to Grace | 195/1885; 855/7259 (dup.) |
| Audacity of Faith, The | 158/1585 |
| Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism | 22/216 |
| Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) | 982/8279 |
| Authority, Submission and Obedience | 376/3369 |
| Authority, with Special Reference to Paul | 48/521 |
| Avoid Premature Judgment (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8898 |
| Awaiting Our Unveiling | 377/3377 |
| Awake! | 589/5118 |
| Aware and Unaware (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8573 |
| B | |
| Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to Galatians | 449/3993 |
| Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 | 237/2341 |

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037 | | Part 2 – 254/2373 | |
| Basest of Men, The 522/4582 | | Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151 | |
| Bashista, Ron (Obituary) 922/7794 | | Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614 | |
| Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" 980/8264 | | Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237 | |
| Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery 303/2778 | | Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483 | |
| <i>Basileia</i> (The Kingdom) 906/7668 | | Believer's Walk, The: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude (part 1) 784/6692 | |
| Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418 | | Believers (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8447 | |
| Basis of Distress in the Believer's Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437 | | Believing 241/2275 | |
| Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925 | | Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279 | |
| Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466 | | Believing Scripture 319/2901 | |
| Be Conciliated to God 316/2880 | | <i>Bēma</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577 | |
| Be Likeminded, Part 1 42/457 | | <i>Bēma</i> , The (II Corinthians 5:10) (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454 | |
| Be Likeminded, Part 2 44/480 | | Beneath the Surface 305/2789 | |
| Be Likeminded (abridged) | | Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887 | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425 | | Best, James "Jim" Leland (Obituary) 967/8159 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433 | | Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906 | |
| Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 | | "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21) (Reader's Question Box #9) 238/2252 | |
| Be Vigilant (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7643 | | Beware of God (cartoon) 732/6280 | |
| Bear Trap Church (cartoon) 731/6270 | | Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630 | |
| Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801 | | Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 | |
| Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949 | | Beyond the Eons 383/3441 | |
| Becoming Like the God We Adore (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711 | | Bible Basics | |
| Before Abraham (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596 | | #1 – The Divine Cycle – Romans 11:36 838/7121 | |
| Before Adam and Eve (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918 | | #2 – The Logos 840/7137 | |
| Before and After Acts 28 595/5161 | | #3 – God 846/7185 | |
| Before Believing (cartoon) 738/6327 | | #4 – The Two Realms 847/7193 | |
| Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376 | | #5 – The Three Heavens and Earths 848/7201 | |
| Before the Day of Christ Begins (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651 | | #6 – The Five Ages 852/7233 | |
| Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701 | | #7: The Seven Administrations | |
| Before We Were Born 910/7701 | | Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545 | |
| "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297 | | Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553 | |
| Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228 | | #8: The Three Spheres of Glory 893/7564 | |
| Beholding and Becoming 273/2529 | | Bible Conference 302/2767 | |
| Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402 | | Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189 | |
| Being Consciously Weak (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470 | | Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608 | |
| Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361 | | Bible Is Authority for Everything it Touches, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436 | |
| Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909 | | Bible Student's Commentary – A Survey of Paul's Epistles | |
| Believer's Bible Study 196/1893 | | #1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212 | |
| Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117 | | #2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342 | |
| Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The Part 1 – 253/2365 | | #3 – The Content of the Book of Romans 132/1382 | |
| | | #4 – Romans 1:1 139/1436 | |
| | | #5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664 | |
| | | #6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816 | |
| | | #7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855 | |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|
| #8 – Philippians 1:6-9 | 317/2887 |
| #9 – Philippians 1:10-11 | 319/2903 |
| Bible Student's Courses | |
| Course 1: GOD | |
| Unit 1: An Introduction | |
| Lesson 1 – Who Is God? | 964/8129 |
| Lesson 2 – God is Love | 964/8131 |
| Lesson 3 – God is Light | 964/8133 |
| Lesson 4 – What God is Not | 965/8141 |
| Lesson 5 – God Is Not the God of Calvinism | 965/8142 |
| Lesson 6 – God Is Not the God of Arminianism | 965/8143 |
| Lesson 7 – God's Names & Titles Mean Something | 967/8153 |
| Lesson 8 – God's Name of <i>El</i> | 967/8155 |
| Lesson 9 – God's Title Is <i>Elohim</i> | 967/8156 |
| Lesson 10 – God Is <i>Theos</i> | 967/815 |
| Unit 2: The Sovereignty of God | |
| Lesson 1 – What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? | 969/8173 |
| Lesson 2 – Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? | 969/8174 |
| Lesson 3 – God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" | 970/8177 |
| Lesson 4 – God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God | 970/8179 |
| Lesson 5 – God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good | 970/8180 |
| Lesson 6 – Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The | 981/8270 |
| Lesson 7 – Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The | 981/8272 |
| Lesson 8 – Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure | 982/8275 |
| Lesson 9 – Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All | 983/8283 |
| Unit 3: The Love of God | |
| Lesson 1 – How Does God Manifest His Love? | 990/8342 |
| Lesson 2 – Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? | 991/8353 |
| Lesson 3 – What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? | 994/8377 |
| Lesson 4 – How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? | 997/8397 |
| Lesson 5 – An Explanation of Terms: Free Will, Evil, Sin | 997/8399 |
| Lesson 6 – Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? | |
| 998/8405 | |
| Lesson 7 – Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? | 1000/8419 |
| Lesson 8: Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? | 1001/8432 |
| Lesson 9: Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? | 1002/8440 |
| Lesson 10: Does God's Love Ever Fail? | 1004/8454 |
| Lesson 11: All-Excelling Love of God, The | 1005/8464 |
| Unit 4: God as Father | |
| Lesson 1 – One God | 1006/8471 |
| Lesson 2 – Origin of the Trinity, The | 1007/8479 |
| Lesson 3 – God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) | 1008/8485 |
| Lesson 4 – God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation | 1011/8507 |
| Lesson 5 – God Reveals Himself Progressively | 1013/8523 |
| Lesson 6 – God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel | 1013/8526 |
| Lesson 7 – God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul | 1020/8582 |
| Lesson 8 – God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations | 1021/8590 |
| Lesson 9 – God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration | 1025/8622 |
| Lesson 10 – God Revealed Himself as Father | 1025/8624 |
| Unit 5 – The Attributes of God | |
| Lesson 1 – Introduction – God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence | 1028/8643 |
| Lesson 2 – God's Omiscience | 1030/8659 |
| Lesson 3 – God's Omnipotence | 1032/8679 |
| Lesson 4 – God's Omnipresence | 1032/8680 |
| Lesson 5 – God's Immanence | 1033/8687 |
| Lesson 6 – God's Justice | 1034/8696 |
| Lesson 7 – God's Holiness | 1035/8699 |
| Lesson 8 – God's Mercifulness | 1036/8707 |
| Lesson 9 – God's Graciousness | 1039/8737 |
| Lesson 10 – God's Orderliness and Veracity | 1042/8755 |
| Lesson 11 – God's Immutability | 1043/8763 |
| Lesson 12 – God's Love Directs All of His Attributes | 1045/8782 |

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Unit 6: The Passion of God | | Forgiveness | 681/5872 |
| Lesson 1 – God Is a God of Passion | 1061/8909 | Judgment | 927/7839 |
| Lesson 2 – God's Passion for His Creation | 1062/8919 | Life | 750/6421 |
| Lesson 2 – Stability of God's Varied Passions, The | 1062/8922 | Bible Student's Encyclopedia | |
| Lesson 4 – God Is a Happy God | 1064/8936 | Justification | 702/6034 |
| Lesson 5 – God Cannot Sin | 1064/8938 | Bible Student's Primer | |
| Lesson 6 – God Is a "Jealous" God | 1065/8941 | Condescension | 1041/8752 |
| Lesson 7 – "Wrath" of God, The | 1066/8953 | Consummation The | 1007/8481 |
| Lesson 8 – God Is a Compassionate God | 1067/8961 | Right Division | 1013/8528 |
| Unit 7: The Divine Cycle | | Bible Student's Radio – Initial Responses | 286/2640 |
| Lesson 1 – Introduction | 1071/8992 | Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor's Desk) | 630/5462 |
| Lesson 2 – God Before Creation ~ God Alone | 1072/8997 | Bible Versions | 39/419 |
| Lesson 3 – All Is Out of God | 1072/9000 | Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? | 704/6054 |
| Lesson 4 – All Is Through God | 1072/9001 | Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version | 166/1658 |
| Lesson 5 – All Is To God | 1072/9002 | Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) | 913/7726 |
| Lesson 6 – "Out" – "Through" – "To" | 1073/9005 | Biblical Hospitality | 224/2136 |
| Lesson 7 – The God Who Created Evil | 1073/9008 | Biggest Failure of the Church, The | 314/2867 |
| Lesson 8 – God Never Misses His Mark | 1073/9009 | Black Ink White Paper (poem) | 1086/9115 |
| Lesson 9 – God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion | 1073/9011 | Blessed Book, The (quote) | 844/7174 |
| Lesson 10 – The Stories of Our Lives | 1074/9013 | Blessing of Hardness, The | 602/5233 |
| Course 2: Creation | | Blessing of Quietness, The | 354/3198 |
| Unit 1: God the Creator | | Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 | 601/5228 |
| Lesson 1 – No Creator, No Creation | 1091/9149 | Blessing of Weakness, The | 238/2248 |
| Lesson 2 – One God, Out of Whom Is All | 1092/9162 | Blessings Among the Celestials | |
| Lesson 3 – The Divine Cycle | 1093/9214 | Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305 | |
| Lesson 4 – All Out of God | 1094/9177 | Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316 | |
| Lesson 5 – All Through God.... | 1095/9185 | Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The | 16/129 |
| Lesson 6 – All Back to God | 1096/9196 | Blood in Relation to Repentance, The, Acceptance and Fellowship | 60/673 |
| Lesson 7 – The Goal of Creation | 1097/9199 | Bloody Truth, The | |
| Lesson 8 – The Three Heavens and Earths, Part 1 | 1098/9211 | Chapter 1: The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong | 1089/9133 |
| Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) | 970/8183 | Chapter 2: The Problem with "Atonement" | 1090/9141 |
| Bible Student's Dictionary | | Chapter 3: Passover and the Ten Plagues | 1090/9144 |
| Apostle | 766/6552 | Chapter 4: More Historical Background | 1090/9146 |
| Cross | 703/6045 | Chapter 5: Blood and the Antidote | 1091/9151 |
| Church | 704/6056 | Chapter 6: Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? | 1091/9152 |
| Death | 751/6432 | Chapter 7: The Champion, Not the Substitute | 1092/9159 |
| | | Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed | 1093/9167 |
| | | Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished | 1094/9175 |
| | | Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace | 1095/9183 |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202
Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
Chapter 14: Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
Chapter 15: The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
Chapter 16: From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227
Chapter 17: Once for All 1100/9229
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426
Body 980/8259
“The Body” and “The Bride” (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
Body Building (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Education)
 Part I – 47/509
 Part II – 48/528
 Part III – 49/536
 Part IV – 50/550
 Part V – 51/563
 Part VI – 52/577
“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
Body of Christ, The 290/2675, 490/4321
“The Body of Christ” and “the Snatching Away” (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8972
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
“The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817
“Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians, The 908/7681
Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100
Body-Church on Future Display, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the “Earlier Expectation” 385/3468
Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369
 Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
 Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
 Part 6 – The “End of Job” 656/5666
Book of Life, The 303/2776

Title Issue/Page

Book of Life, The (Reader’s Question Box) 1015/8544
Book of Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
Book Review: The Names and Order of the Books of the Old Testament 1053/8849
Born Again 6/49, 181/1773
Born to Misery 783/6688
Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100
Bowels 26/268
Bowels of the Church (cartoon) 739/6336
Bowling for Truth (cartoon) 737/6318
Bragging on Father and His Son! 286/2640
“Breadth and Length and Depth and Height” – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Complement of God 850/7217
Bride and the Bridegroom and Ephesians Chapter 5, The 296/2722
“The Bride of Christ” Is Unknown to Scripture (Reader’s Question Box #66) 897/7600
Brief Considerations on Paul’s Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A 633/5484
Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
Brief Notes on Church History
 Part I – 28/281
 Part II – 29/293
Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595
Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017
Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
Brief Overview of the Three Spheres of Glory, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
 Part I – 55/613
 Part I (continued) – 112/1201
 Part II – 56/617
Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
Broad, Professor W.T. (obituary) 760/6502
Broken and Poured Out (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
Broken Things 94/980
Building of Woman, The 216/2065
Building Up One Another 12/95
Bullinger’s Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799
Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|
| Burgener, Ivan L. (Obituary) | 1083/9090 |
| Burson, Marlene (Obituary) | 620/5381 |
| Busy Doing the Lord's Work | 81/853 |
| Busyness | 29/300 |
| But for a Moment | 327/2965 |
| "But Now" (quote) | 650/5623 |
| But One Soul (Tidbits of Truth) | 1044/8774 |
| C | |
| Calculations | 828/7041 |
| Called, The | 99/1029 |
| Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? | 658/5688 |
| Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box #42) | 819/6976 |
| Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? | 766/6545 |
| Cannabis (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7229 |
| Captivating-Captive (cartoon) | 743/6366 |
| Carey, Juanita S. (Obituary) | 1028/8647 |
| Caricature of God, A (quote) | 309/2827 |
| Carnal (Tidbits of Truth) | 1079/9059 |
| Carpenter and the Tentmaker, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 997/8401 |
| Case of Judas, The | 239/2253 |
| Casting of Lots, The | 441-2/3937 |
| Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All | 784/6689 |
| Ceasing from Contention (quote: King Solomon) | 1088/9132 |
| Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) | 862/7318 |
| Celestial Citizenship (quote) | 410/3682 |
| Celestial Conflict, The | 521/4569 |
| Celestial Opposition | 859/7289 |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy | |
| Part 1 of 3 – | 1048/8803 |
| Part 2 of 3 – | 1049/8811 |
| Part 3 of 3 – | 1050/8819 |
| Center of the Book of Romans, The | 71/768 |
| Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 895/7577 |
| Championing the Character of God (quote: A.E. Knoch) | 1070/8988 |
| Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) | 947/7993 |
| Changing of the Guard, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XVIII) | 44/473 |
| Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) | 993/8370 |
| Chapter and Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth) | 997/8401 |
| Charging God Foolishly | 448/3990 |
| Chastening Is Fundamentally Contrary to Justification (Tidbits of Truth) | 1011/8511 |
| Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) | 918/7766 |
| Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary | 395/3560 |
| Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The | 411/3688 |
| Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The | 680/5934 |
| Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be | 1024/8616 |
| Choice Gleanings: Select Readings on Various Topics | |
| Part 1 – | 79/833 |
| Part 2 – | 97/ 1012 |
| Part 3 – | 98/1017 |
| Part 4 – | 102/1086 |
| Part 5 – | 105/1113 |
| Part 6 – | 111/1197 |
| Part 7 – | 138/1428 |
| Part 8 – | 160/1604 |
| Part 9 – | 797/6799 |
| Choosing to Do Hard things | 233/2206 |
| Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8575 |
| Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" | 834/7089 |
| Christ and Paul | 709/6093 |
| Christ and Religion | 183/1794 |
| Christ and the Ages (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7226 |
| Christ as All in All | 40/435 |
| Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? | 42/458 |
| Christ in Our Every Day Lives | 63/701 |
| Christ in the Word | 183/1795 |
| Christ Jesus | 325/2952 |
| "Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" | 325/2954 |
| Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners | 313/2853 |
| Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study | 31/327 |
| Christ, Our Glorious Expectation | 838/7125 |
| Christ Our Life | 42/449 |
| Christ vs. War (Tidbits of Truth) | 1047/8798 |
| Christ Was Made | 46/502 |
| Christ Will Remain (quote) | 669/5775 |
| Christ: My All in All | 17/142 |
| Christ's Appearance in Glory | 866/7351 |
| Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock | 567/4937 |
| Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth) | 874/7413 |
| Christ's Freemen – Select Readings on True Liberty | |
| Part 1 – | 132/1380 |
| Part 2 – | 157/1579 |
| Part 3 – | 789/6735 |
| Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in | |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|
| Our Lives 294/2705 | |
| Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681 | |
| Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593 | |
| Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513 | |
| Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877 | |
| Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699 | |
| Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653 | |
| Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011 | |
| Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273 | |
| Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365 | |
| Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624 | |
| Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 | |
| Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704 | |
| Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367 | |
| Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255 | |
| Christine (poem) 311/2837 | |
| Christine Webb Pilkington – Obituary 311/2837 | |
| Christmas 6/45 | |
| Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051 | |
| Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430 | |
| Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907 | |
| Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027 | |
| "The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491 | |
| "The Church" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508 | |
| Church History (quote – Fieldhouse) 70/761 | |
| Church History (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226 | |
| Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113 | |
| Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278 | |
| Church in Thy House, The – Why "Church" Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 411/3689 | |
| "Church, Inc." Religion 54/600 | |
| "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375 | |
| Church Membership (quote) 233/2208 | |
| "The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 | |
| Church or Hell (cartoon) 754/6455 | |
| Church Slavery (cartoon) 760/6503 | |
| Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3 | |
| Church Trap (cartoon) 759/6496 | |
| Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065 | |
| Churchiness (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761 | |
| Circularity 539/4717 | |
| Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637 | |
| Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906 | |
| Citizenship 160/1601 | |
| Classification of the Psalms 352/3182 | |
| Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021 | |
| Clergy System, The 98/1023 | |
| Clenched Fist (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139 | |
| Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1041/8754 | |
| Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299 | |
| "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" (Editor's Desk) 647/5599 | |
| Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor's Desk) 784/6694 | |
| Co-Laborers 553/4828 | |
| Colossians (The Derived Version) 975/8217 | |
| Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727 | |
| Combinant Pleroma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 | |
| Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 | |
| Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559 | |
| Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489 | |
| Coming Ministry of Elijah, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115 | |
| Commitment 36/385 | |
| Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717 | |
| Complaining (quote: Thomas Watson) 1001/8434 | |
| Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877 | |
| Complement of Christ, The 819/6969 | |
| Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696 | |
| Complement of the Deity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414 | |
| Complement of the Human, The 881/7465 | |
| "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435 | |
| Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411 | |
| Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041 | |
| Complement Which Completes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757 | |
| Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns) 1090/9148 | |
| Complete in Christ (Hallman) 182/1781 | |
| Complete in Christ (Pilkington) 2/9 | |
| Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521 | |
| Complete in Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8073 | |
| Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742 | |
| Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129 | |
| Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | |
| Complimentary Box (cartoon) 787/6720 | |

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8282 | | Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920 | |
| Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438 | | Creation Commission, The 986/8307 | |
| Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103 | | Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469 | |
| Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935 | | Creator Never Fails, The (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338 | |
| Concerning Prayer 863/7321 | | Creator to Father (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658 | |
| Concordant Scripture Study (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608 | | Creighton, Kenneth (Obituary) 862/7320 | |
| Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The 745/6382 | | Cronk, Charles "Charlie" W. (obituary) 408/3664 | |
| Concordant Version. The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651 | | Cross Deliverance 17/144 | |
| Condescension (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207 | | "Cross," The 703/6046 | |
| Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel 166/1653 | | Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139 | |
| Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358 | | "Cross," The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Concordant Version 302/2767 | |
| Conformable unto His Death 62/700 | | Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067 | |
| Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361 | | "Cross," The – Was Christ Nailed to a "Cross"? or a "Stake"? 330/2991 | |
| Considering Free Will (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139 | | Crossing the Currents of Society 508/4471 | |
| Conspiracy Against Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 | | Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The – Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757 | |
| Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128 | | Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636 | |
| Consummation, The 603/5241 | | Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation 454/4035 | |
| Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481 | | Current Administration, The 903/7641 | |
| Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668 | | Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 | |
| Consummation, The, & Christ's Consummate Rule (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 | | Current Work of the Adversary, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059 | |
| Containers ... and More (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7450 | | Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757 | |
| Contention's Entrance and Exit: Wisdom from the Book of Proverbs 573/4985 | | Curse of Present-Day Israel, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775 | |
| Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8985 | | Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467 | |
| Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424 | | D | |
| Contrast, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7280 | | Daily Strength 877/7433 | |
| Contrast of Light and Dark, The (quote: Bob Ross) 1063/8932 | | Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272 | |
| Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884 | | Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270 | |
| Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653 | | Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501 | |
| Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357 | | Daniel Paul Murphy (obituary) 781/6671 | |
| Coping with Ourselves 180/1772 | | Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207 | |
| Coram, James "Jim" R. (Obituary) 953-5/8063 | | Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345 | |
| Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 | | Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story: Testimonies of Believers) 1008/8486 | |
| Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265 | | Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960 | |
| Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887 | | Daring to Challenge "Eternal Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927 | |
| Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or The Impeccability of Christ 5/40 | | Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168 | |
| Course of Abia, The 269/2498 | | Dark Stages of Spiritual Growth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Darlings of God, The 516/4535
Date of the Book of Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7725
Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231
Dating the Gospels 226/2145
David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
The Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God 927/7837
Day of Pentecost?, The 167/1661
"Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
Day Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
"Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741
"Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Trespasses and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Deaf to All Other Calls (quote) 480/4245
Dear to God 31/323
Death (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
Death Is Gain 7/60
Death Is No Friend 772/6599
Death of Humanity and The Death of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8658
Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God's Word (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Death: Whom Do We Believe? (quote) 626/5432
"Debt" or "Rations"? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7495
Decrees of God, The 806/6865
Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575
Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Aeon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545
Deity of Christ, The: or Is Jesus Christ Really God? 1/4
Deity of God, The
 Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
 Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God 790/6737
Deliverance (poem) 303/2780
Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris ("Even Some of Your Own") (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
Denominational Pollution 62/695
Denominationalism 45/491

Title Issue/Page

Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755
"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box #25) 739/6329
Dependable Dependence 48/527
Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268
Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8211
Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 859/729
Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977
Destruction Is a Passing Process (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368
Details of Life, The 62/698
Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921
Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491
Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681
Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093
Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or Our Minds About God? 243/2292
Did the Body of Christ Begin at Pentecost? 1/7
Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
Did You Know? 193/1875
Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 801/6831
Difference Between Our Grace and Israel's, The 628/5548
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334
Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393
Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
"Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649
Discord (quote: Proverbs 6:16-19) 1011/8514
Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #27) 759/6491
Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
"The Dispensation of the Grace of God" Is Not a So-Called "Age of Grace" (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7630
Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| of the Secret") 829/7053 | | Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536 | |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517 | | Divine Interests (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573 | |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526 | | Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669 | |
| Dispensational Changes 817/6953 | | Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i> | |
| Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751 | | Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673 | |
| Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569 | | Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681 | |
| Dispensational Differences (quote) 672/5796 | | Divine Lockup | |
| Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The | | Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097 | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 | | Part 2 – Sin 588/5105 | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 | | Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545 | | Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 | |
| Dispensational Issues 29/304 | | Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409 | |
| Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059 | | Divine Mercy to All 481/4254 | |
| Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286 | | Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279 | |
| Dispensational Truth 865/7339 | | Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ | |
| Dispensational Truth (quote: Charles H. Welch) 1033/8690 | | Part 1 – 115/1227 | |
| Dispensations 4/33 | | Part 2 – 140/1444 | |
| Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367 | | Part 3 – 159/1595 | |
| Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547 | | Part 4 – 180/1768 | |
| Disruption, The (Clayton) 799/6809 | | Divine Reconciliation 32/332 | |
| Disruption, The (Knoch) 522/4577 | | Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715 | |
| Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084 | | Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281 | |
| Distinction Between "Grace" and "The Dispensations of Grace," The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651 | | Divine Speculator? or Divine Investor? (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653 | |
| Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671 | | Divine Supremacy 443/3945 | |
| Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050 | | Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560 | |
| Divine Acceptance 13/101 | | Divine Weaver, The (poem) 19/174 | |
| Divine Activation 505/4445 | | Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369 | |
| Divine Assistance: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXXII 74/780 | | Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655 | |
| Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109 | | Division Reigns 576/5012 | |
| Divine Barrier, The 574/4997 | | Divinely Stationed (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775 | |
| Divine Calendar, The (chart) 345/3124 | | Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977 | |
| Divine Calendar, The (Knoch) 434-5/3869 | | Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969 | |
| Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454 | | Divorce and Remarriage 9/69 | |
| Divine Crisis, The 930/7861 | | Do It My Way! 29/301 | |
| Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170 | | Do It Yourself 239/2256 | |
| Divine Cycle, The ~ Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992 | | Do We Believe God? 417/3733 | |
| Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018 | | Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232 | |
| Divine Forgiveness 30/312 | | Do You Also Defer? 278/2565 | |
| | | Do You Really Want to Be "Born Again"? 561/4889 | |
| | | Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128 | |
| | | "Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745 | |
| | | Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207 | |
| | | Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for <i>dis</i> -Fellowship 598/5190 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661
Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329
Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
 Part 1 – 298/2733
 Part 2 – 299/2741
Does *Aiōn* Ever Mean “Eternal” (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
Does “Chance” Happen to Us All? 505/4441
Does Damnation Promote God’s Glory? 532/4663
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student’s Courses) 991/8353
Does God Do Evil? (Reader’s Question Box) 948-50/8021
Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard? 410/3677
Does God Repent? 323/2933
Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Does God’s Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1004/8454
Does God’s Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1000/8419
Does God’s Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student’s Courses) 969/8174
Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845
Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
Dogmatism 62/694
Dominion 595/5166
Dominion Evangelism 30/306
“Done” Takes Away “Do” (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
Don’t Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640
Don’t Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
Don’t Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Don’t Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8075
Don’t Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722
Don’t Quit (poem) 21/208
Don’t Waste Your Time (quote: Shannon L. Alder) 1093/9172
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788
Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor’s Desk) 706/6069
Drawing All Men 290/2671
Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Duty (quote: Robert Richardson) 1014/8538
Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845

Title Issue/Page

E
E.W. Bullinger 591/5130
Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595
Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth
 Part 1 of 2 – 848/7204
 Part 2 of 2 – 864/7329
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
Eagles and Crows (Tidbits of Truth) 1091/9155
Earth, Christ’s “Footstool,” The – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113
Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614
Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 229/2169
Ecclesia Today Is Not the “Bride” or “Sheep,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Ecclesia vs. Ecclesiastical Organization 958/8087
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Echo of Our Own Voice, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
Eden’s Religion 230/2180
Editor’s Desk
 50 Years Ago 1047/8802
 1000th Issue of the Bible Student’s Notebook!
 1000/8421
 2022 in Review 953-5/8060
 2023 in Review 1012/8519
 Another Presidential Election Year 837/7120
 Another Presidential Election Year (2024)
 1043/8769
 Bible Student’s Courses 970/8183
 Concerning Book Revisions 835/7103
 Cycles of Life, The 860/7304
 Derived Version, The 974/8211
 “Even Some of Your Own”: Free Will Is a Myth 1003/8445
 E.W. Bullinger’s Grave Site 844/7173
 Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor’s Desk)
 922/7795
 Further Reflections on “Causes” 806/6868
 Johann Grobler 890/7539
 Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485
 Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources 1026/8631
 On Baptism – A Study on Baptism 1060/8906
 Our “Louisiana Purchase” 884/7493
 Pressing, The 990/8344

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------------|
| Romans 13 & Current Human Government | |
| 900/7618 | |
| This Year's Changes | 850/7222 |
| Top 100 Recommended Books, The | 960/8102 |
| Top 100 Recommended Books, The | 1030/8663 |
| Two New Books | 808/6886 |
| Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project | |
| 1044/8776 | |
| What are "Open Recording Days"? | 1082/9082 |
| Year in Review – 2024 | 1061/89118912 |
| Education Curriculum of the Saints, The | 256/2389 |
| Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The | |
| 751/6425 | |
| Ego and Shimei | 1082/9079 |
| Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather | |
| 128/1351 | |
| Election of Words, The (quote) | 603/5245 |
| Election Was Rigged, The! | 576/5013 |
| Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration | 896/7585 |
| Elohim Has Made All Our Days | 568/4945 |
| Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) | 992/8358 |
| Elohim: The Plural of Majesty | 966/8149 |
| Embassy in a Chain, An | 480/4243 |
| Embracing Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7228 |
| Emmanuel | 321/2917 |
| Emmanuel: God With Us! | 362/3261 |
| Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, | |
| Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance | |
| 853/7241 | |
| Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) | 5655/664 |
| Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7229 |
| "End Is Not Yet, The" | 752/6433 |
| End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) | 946/7989 |
| End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Ap- | |
| pearing of Christ, The | 835/7097 |
| End of the World, The (quote) | 219/2096 |
| "End Times" Confusion | 922/7799 |
| "End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box #45) | |
| 822/6998 | |
| Endless Torment | 786/6705 |
| Endurance | 401/3605 |
| Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) | 982/8281 |
| "Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) | 910/7701 |
| Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Life- | |
| time | 94/974 |
| Enjoying God | 107/1139 |
| Enlarged Bible Student's Notebook, An | 628/5448 |
| Enlightened Eyes | |
| Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251 | |
| Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387 | |
| | Part 3 of 4 – 999/8411 |
| | Part 4 of 4 – 1000/8423 |
| Enlistment (quote: Job) | 1016/8552 |
| Enoch and Elijah (Coram) | 373/3348 |
| Enoch and Elijah (Wark) | 807/6873 |
| Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? | 808/6881 |
| "Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? | 655/5659 |
| Eonian Times, The | 632/5473 |
| Entrusting Others to God | 411/3685 |
| "Eonian Life" and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of | |
| Truth) | 895/7582 |
| Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview | 446/3969 |
| Eons of the Ages, The (chart) | 353/3188 |
| Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) | 433/3861 |
| Ephesian Summit, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 912/7720 |
| Ephesians (The Derived Version) | 974/8209 |
| Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) | 877/7439 |
| Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Ad- | |
| ministration | 845/7177 |
| Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 920/7783 | |
| Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) | 613/5326 |
| <i>Epignōsis</i> (Tidbits of Truth) | 1011/8511 |
| <i>Epiphaneia</i> and <i>Parousia</i> of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 1017/8559 | |
| Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim | 889/7529 |
| Epistles of Christ, The | 243/2289 |
| Era Preceding the Present, The | 772/6593 |
| Error Before Truth (Tidbits of Truth) | 1006/8472 |
| Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The – Its Effect on | |
| the Conscience of the Believer | 106/1129 |
| "Especially" Salvation, The | 107/1145 |
| Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 895/7580 |
| Establishing Saints in Grace | 638/5528 |
| Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in | |
| Christ | 355/3201 |
| Eternal Death | 233/2208 |
| Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Tes- | |
| tament | 667/5756 |
| Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) | |
| (Reader's Question Box #5) | 149/1519 |
| Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits of | |
| Truth) | 919/7724 |
| Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? | 109/1172 |
| "Even Some of Your Own" | |
| Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's | |
| Desk) | 912/7717 |
| Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (Editor's Desk) | |
| 737/6319 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (Editor's Desk) 728/6244

Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448

Every Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1061/8916

Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865

Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595

Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813

Everything's Under Control 299/2747

Evil and Sin 322/2930

Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625

Examining Traditionalism (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753

Example of Babel, The 590/5124

Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308

"Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359

Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360

Exchanged Life, The (Pilkington) 94/977

"Excuse Yourself" 682/5873

Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920

Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621

Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168

Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884

Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269

"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089

Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793

Experience of Evil (quote: Solomon) 1018/8570

Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399

Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An

- Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 - Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 - Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
- Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

Extensive Footnotes (Editor's Desk) 699/6016

Ezekiel 11:16-20 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8256

Ezekiel 20:40-42 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8257

F

F.H. Robison (Old Newspapers) 689/5935

Face to Face(Reader's Question Box #18) 595/5165

Faces of the Abbey

- Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405
- Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412

Title Issue/Page

Facsimile Project (Editor's Desk) 624/5412

Facsimile Project 764/6535

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401

Failure 189/1837

Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Fainting Fits 31/317

"Fairness" – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601

Fait Accompli 693/5961

Faith and Correct Understanding (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576

Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797

Faith Leading the Way to God's Higher Plane (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434

Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613

Faith Without Fear 169/1677

Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133

Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509

Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631

Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071

Faithfulness (quote) 233/2208

Fall of Satan, The 547/4777

Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481

"Falling Away," The 801/6829

"Falling From Grace" 813/6926

Falling Out of Grace 855/7263

Family in Ruins, The

- Part 1: Introduction – 759/6489
- Part 2: The Problem – 760/6500
- Part 3: The Design – 899/7613

Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280

Far Above All 544/4757

Fatalism (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868

Fate of Infants, The 992/8360

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154

Father: Never Surprised or Disappointed (quote: John Moneyppenny) 1081/9076

Father's Judgments Are Remedial – *Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation* 308/2813

Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906

"Fear and Trembling" 862/7313

Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Fear: The Coffin of the Living | 195/1892 | Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) | 905/7664 |
| Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) | 197/1908 | Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 | 907/7673 |
| Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) | 863/7327 | Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The | 535/4686 |
| Fellows | 49/538 | Fleeting vs. the Long, The | 432/3853 |
| Fellowship Among "Outsiders" (Tidbits of Truth) | 883/7486 | Flesh, The | 66/728 |
| Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) | 922/7795 | Flight of an Arrow, The (poem) | 1071/8993 |
| Fellowship in the Gospel | 240/2265 | Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) | 895/7579 |
| Fellowship of Suffering, A (Tidbits of Truth) | 1014/8534 | For God (cartoon) | 788/6728 |
| Fellowship of the Mystery, The | 15/124 | Forbearance | 31/328 |
| Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians | | Foreign Elements (Kelly; Tidbits of Truth) | 1043/8769 |
| Part 1 – 359/3233 | | Foreign Elements (Knoch; Tidbits of Truth) | 1047/8797 |
| Part 2 – 360/3241 | | Forever, Eternal and Everlasting | 83/869 |
| Part 3 – 361/3249 | | Forgetting, Not Regretting (quote) | 417/3738 |
| Fellowship Retreat & Retirement Community, A (Editor's Desk) | 548/4790, 679/5855 | Forsaking Paul for Politics (Tidbits of Truth) | 1047/8799 |
| Female Spirit Beings (Tidbits of Truth) | 1036/8711 | Forsaking the Pauline Pattern | 53/586 |
| Fenced In | 780/6657 | Forsaking Tradition | 378/3389 |
| Few Words About Grace, A | 749/6409 | Forward, Not Back | |
| Fiction of a Second Chance, The | 374/3355 | Part 1 – 461/4089 | |
| Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship | 106/1127 | Part 2 – 462/4097 | |
| Fifth Gospel, The | 303/2773 | "Foundation of the World, The" | 823/7005 |
| Filling the Redemptive Gap (Tidbits of Truth) | 874/7412 | Four Days. The (chart) | 927/7838 |
| Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord | 1030/8663 | Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" | 901/7625 |
| Final Crisis at Rome, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 937/7920 | Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The | 803/6844 |
| Finances (Editor's Desk) | 648/5608 | Fragmentary Revelations (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7229 |
| Finding Friends (cartoon) | 764/6536 | Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. (biography) | 610/5298 |
| Finding Purpose in Life | 66/725 | FFree from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8897 |
| Fire of God and the Second Death, The | 137/1417 | ree from the Bondage of Religion (quote) | 409/3674 |
| First Eon, The | 842/7153 | Free Will | 300/2749 |
| First Resurrection, The | 367/3301 | Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk – "Even Some of Your Own") | 1003/8445 |
| "The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") | 1028/8645 | Free Will? | 585/5085 |
| First Trustees and the Firstfruits, The | 93/959 | Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty | |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence | | Part 1 – 132/1380 | |
| Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – Rethinking Jesus' Beginning | 1096/9191 | Part 2 – 157/1579 | |
| Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) | 1097/9203 | Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneidar) | 1008/8490 |
| Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Beginning at Conception) | 1098/9210 | Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband | 476/4213 |
| Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the "Logos" – God's Plan in Flesh | 1099/9215 | Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives | 266/2475 |
| Chapter 5: Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation | 1100/9223 | Freedom from Letterness | 62/697 |
| Firstborn of Every Creature, The | 385/3465 | Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace | 1068/8965 |
| Five Determining Factors in Bible Study (Tidbits of Truth) | 894/7575 | Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 990/8345 |
| | | Freedom in Reading the Scriptures (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8575 |
| | | Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny | 1093/9165 |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Freedom to Be Authentic, The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7652
Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509
From Glory to Glory 511/4492
From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278
Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
Fruit of the Womb: God's Heritage, The 317/2885
Fulfillment of Immortality, The (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601
Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box #58) 859/7294
Full Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Fullness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363
Further Considerations on II Timothy (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8899
Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737
Further Reflections on "Causes" (Editor's Desk) 806/6868
Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
 Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
 Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057
Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540
Future of Satan, The 352/3184
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
F.W. Davis (biography) 643/5567

G

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
"Gap Theory, The: Affirmed 26/265
Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 290/2675
Gelesnoff: "Originator" of "Hyper-Dispensationalism" (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and Luke, The 391/3529
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234
Genesis 1 824/7009
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046
Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513
Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779
Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box #59) 861/7309

Title Issue/Page

Genesis of Jesus Christ; The (Editor's Desk) 707/6078
"Gentile" 1035/8699
Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
Genuine Anger? (quote) 798/6807
Getting to Know the Real You 69/751
Gift of Music, The 737/6317
Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524
Giving Forth God's Word (quote: E.W. Bullinger) 397/3578, 1092/9164
Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748
Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
Giving: By Law, or By Grace? 1/8
Gleanings 672/5794
Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709
Global Awareness 1083/9085
Global Warming 527/4623
Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
Glory of Kings (quote: King Solomon) 1022/8602
Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
Glorying in Expectation 264/2453
Goal, The 992/8355
Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199
God ALL in All 601/5225
God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
God and Country 223/2121
God and Father of All 132/1377
God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151
God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel 1013/8526
God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
God at Work! 93/960
God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/8997
God Blessed Us, Everyone! 23/231
God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876
God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938
God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (quote) 343/3107
God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112
God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|------------------------------|
| God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) | 1008/8485 |
| God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us | 603/5243 |
| God in Consummation | 221/2105 |
| God in Creation | 133/1385 |
| God in Everything | 527/4617 |
| God in Judgment | 220/2097 |
| God in Redemption | 94/969 |
| God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's Courses) | 1067/8961 |
| God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) | 1061/8909 |
| God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses) | 1064/8936 |
| God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses) | 1065/8941 |
| God Is a Mathematician | 744/6369 |
| God Is a Self-Revealing God | 505/4444 |
| God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" | 927/7833 |
| God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) | 992/8359 |
| God Is Easy to Live With | 97/1009 |
| God Is For Us! | 74/796 |
| God Is Good | 82/864 |
| God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) | 964/8133 |
| God Is Love (Bible Student's Courses) | 964/8131 |
| God Is Love (Evely) | 707/6080 |
| God Is Love (Knoch) | 313/2853, 693/5966 |
| God Is Love (Love Defined) | 93/963 |
| "God Is Love, but ..." | (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757 |
| God Is Not a Loser! (quote) | 837/7120 |
| God Is Not the God of Arminianism (Bible Student's Courses) | 965/8143 |
| God Is Not the God of Calvinism (Bible Student's Courses) | 965/8142 |
| God Is Really God | 787/6713 |
| God Is Sovereign in ALL of the Affairs of Men (Tidbits of Truth) | 1047/8798 |
| God Is the Father of ALL (Tidbits of Truth) | 1006/8472 |
| God Is <i>Theos</i> (Bible Student's Courses) | 967/8157 |
| God Is Working | 484/4278 |
| "God Is Working All Together for Good" | 1092/9157 |
| God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) | 390/3523 |
| God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News | 1092/9161 |
| God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All | 608/5281 |
| God Knows When You Hurt (poem) | 311/2844 |
| God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) | 1073/9009 |
| "The God of All Comfort" | |
| Part 1 of 11 – | 921/7785 |
| Part 2 of 11 – | 924/7809 |
| Part 3 of 11 – | 929/7849 |
| Part 4 of 11 – | 931/7865 |
| Part 5 of 11 – | 935/7900 |
| Part 6 of 11 – | 937/7913 |
| Part 7 of 11 – | 940/7939 |
| Part 8 of 11 – | 947/7995 |
| Part 9 of 11 – | 951/8029 |
| Part 10 of 11 – | 952/8037 |
| Part 11 of 11 – | 956/8065 |
| God of All Grace, The (poem) | 574/4998 |
| God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The | 659/5689 |
| God of Judas Iscariot, The | 384/3453 |
| God of the Brokenhearted, The | 594/5156 |
| God Prearranged It All (Tidbits of Truth) | 993/8368 |
| God Purposefully Made Each of Us | 1094/9173 |
| God Realized Only by Means of Evil | 667/5758 |
| God Regrets | 683/5885 |
| God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) | 1020/8582 |
| God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) | 1021/8590 |
| God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Students Courses) | 1020/8582 |
| God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) | 1013/8523 |
| God Rules, Right on Time | 585/5084 |
| God Showcasing His Grace | 197/1904 |
| God Stoops (quote: C.S. Lewis) | 1002/8442 |
| God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) | 1011/8507 |
| God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) | 1073/9008 |
| God Who Spares Not His Sons, The | 39/420 |
| God Will Find a Way | 99/1039 |
| God Will Judge in Grace | 505/4445 |
| God Worthy of the Name, A | 642/5557 |
| God Writes the Story (Tidbits of Truth) | 901/7630 |
| God, Christ and All Mankind | 983/8289 |
| God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing | 393/3541 |
| God's Actions Are Not Experimental | 532/4661 |
| God's Administrations with Man | 562/4898 |
| God's Attention | 75/800 |
| God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence (Bible Students Courses) | 1028/8643 |
| God's Chain of Command | 425/3799 |
| God's Chains of Gold | 593/5146 |
| God's Church – Not Ours (quote) | 378/3392 |
| God's Creative Original | 1057/8877 |
| God's Earthly Purpose | 630/5457 |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-----------------------|
| God's Ecclesia – Not Ours (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8898 |
| God's Ecclesia: Select Reading on God's Ecclesia | 798/6807 |
| God's Fatherhood | 303/2775 |
| God's Fatherhood (Tidbits of Truth) | 938/7927 |
| God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings | |
| Part 1 – 128/1348 | |
| Part 2 – 144/1476 | |
| Part 3 – 176/1737 | |
| Part 4 – 797/6795 | |
| God's Free Gift Principle | 25/253 |
| God's <i>Free</i> Will and Man's <i>Limited</i> Will | 576/5012 |
| God's Fresh Handiwork (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8575 |
| God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered | |
| 291/2677 | |
| God's Good News | 517/4543 |
| God's Got It! (Tidbits of Truth) | 1041/8753 |
| God's Grace (Tidbits of Truth) | 937/7919 |
| God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) | 620/5381 |
| God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) | 1039/8737 |
| God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 990/8345 | |
| God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) | 1035/8702 |
| God's Icon | 343/3110 |
| God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) | 1033/8687 |
| God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) | 1043/8763 |
| God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) | 1034/8696 |
| God's Love Changes Lives | 305/2792 |
| God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) | 1045/8782 |
| God's Loving Restoration Extends Even to Sodom (Tidbits of Truth) | 1047/8795 |
| God's Mercy Vessels (Tidbits of Truth) | 1043/8765 |
| God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) | 967/8155 |
| God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) | 967/8153 |
| God's Next Manifest Act | 757/6473 |
| God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) | 898/7603 |
| God's Objective in the Creation | 686/5911 |
| God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) | 1032/8679 |
| God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) | 1032/ 8680 |
| God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) | 1030/8659 |
| God's Opinion of You, from God's Point of View | 278/2571 |
| God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) | |
| 1042/8755 | |
| God's Passion for His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) | |
| 1062/8919 | |
| God's Pattern in Our Lives | 95/987 |
| God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All | 609/5289 |
| God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad | 1053/8848 |
| God's Plan for His Creation | 532/4662 |
| God's Plan in Me | 880/7457 |
| God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) | 1073/9011 |
| God's Poem | 378/3388 |
| God's Power for Salvation | |
| Part 1 – 404/3629 | |
| God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace | 5/43, 1010/8504 (dup) |
| God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division | |
| Part 1 – 134/1395 | |
| Part 2 – 168/1673 | |
| Part 3 – 776/6625 | |
| God's Property (quote – Fieldhouse) | 71/771 |
| God's Purpose (quote: John H. Essex) | 1040/8746 |
| God's Purpose Cannot Fail | 274/2538 |
| God's Purpose for Humanity | 826/7030 |
| God's Purpose in the Heavens | |
| Part 1 – 645/5577 | |
| Part 2 – 646/5585 | |
| God's Revealed Purpose | 606/5265 |
| God's Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) (part 1) | 776/6631 |
| God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound | 438/3905 |
| God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) | 970/8179 |
| God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment | 274/2538 |
| God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) | 970/8180 |
| God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) | 970/8177 |
| God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) | 967/8156 |
| God's Total Forgiveness | 12/93 |
| God's Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ | 319/2906 |
| God's Unconditional Love | 288/2653 |
| God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus | 255/2381 |
| God's Vast Love | 229/2173 |
| God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others | 496/4369 |
| God's Will | 1039/8735 |
| God's Will and Intention | 370/3324 |
| God's Will and Man's Will (Locker) | 221/2112 |
| God's Will and Man's Will (Jacobsen) | 840/7142 |
| God's Will for All to Be Saved | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929 | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945 | |
| God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 872/7399 | |

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| God's Will, Counsel and Intention | 370/3321 | Great Conflict of the Ages, The | 440/3921 |
| God's Will: His Grace Does It All | 107/1142 | Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The | 1001/8427 |
| God's Will Sweeter (quote: F.H. Robison) | 1025/8626 | Great Mystery, A | 51/566 |
| God's Will: The Salvation of All | 1091174 | Great Parenthesis, The | 109/1170 |
| God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) | 1043/8768 | Great Political Replacement, The | 910/7697 |
| God's Works and Man's Creeds | 304/2781 | Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 866/7349 |
| God's Wrath | 82/867 | Greatest Actor of All Time, The | 751/6427 |
| God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) | 414/3715 | Greatest Author of All Time, The | 424/3789 |
| God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love | 692/5960 | Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love | |
| Goi and Ethnos: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term | 1077/9042 | Part 1 – 131/1375 | |
| Golden Rules of Bible Study, The | 273/2531 | Part 2 – 147/1503 | |
| Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> | 621/5385 | Part 3 – 797/6796 | |
| Good Reason and a Good Season, A (Tidbits of Truth) | 1089/9139 | Greatest Show on Earth, The | 106/1125 |
| Gospel, The (Timothy Lee Landy) | 1094/9180 | Greatest Story Never Told, The | 274/2535 |
| Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The | 509/4477 | Greek Scriptures, The (chart) | 915/7743 |
| Gospel of John, The | 6/48 | Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) | 646/5589 |
| Gospel of the Grace of God, The | 26/264 | Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of Control | 1069/8976 |
| “The Gospel of the Grace of God” | 874/7409 | Grounded in Love (Tidbits of Truth) | 877/7440 |
| “The Gospel of the Grace of God” and “the Dispensation of the Grace of God”: Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) | 905/7663 | Growing in the Realization of God | |
| “The Gospel of the Kingdom” | 872/7393 | Part 1 – 356/3209 | |
| Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The | 49/533 | Part 2 – 357/3217 | |
| Gospel’s Kingdom Commission, The | 700/6024 | Growing Old in Grace | 1/4 |
| Grace Abounding over Adam’s Fall | 156/1574 | Growth on the Basis of Love | 45/490 |
| Grace as a Doctrine | 231/2191 | Guests and Residents | 599/5198 |
| “Grace ... Came by Jesus Christ” (Tidbits of Truth) | 946/7991 | Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 913/7726 |
| Grace in a Dispensation? or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) | 877/7438 | | |
| Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins | 109/1171 | | |
| Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty | 1075/9021 | | |
| Grace to Shut Up, The | 532/4660 | | |
| Grace! 75/802 | | | |
| Grace: “Undeserved Favor”? Or Something Far Better? | 1080/9061 | | |
| Grand Choreographer, The | 757/6479 | | |
| Grandmother Chris | 311/2843 | | |
| Grandpa’s Birthday (picture) | 764/6535 | | |
| Grasping Perfect Grace | 638/5527 | | |
| Grasping Perfect Grace (quote: J.G. M’Vicker) | 1058/8892 | | |
| Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) | 421/3770 | | |
| Grave, The | 69/752 | | |
| “Gray’s” Anatomy | 413/3701 | | |
| Great Adventure of Faith, The | 157/1577 | | |
| Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) | 877/7438 | | |
| Great Commission, The | 3/17 | | |

H

| | |
|--|-----------|
| H.W. Martin (Editor’s Desk) | 659/5695 |
| Habakkuk 1:13 – A Misused Passage (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8897 |
| Hallmark of Denominationalism, A | 521/4573 |
| Hallmark of the Nations, The | 833/7086 |
| Hallowed by His Wife | 344/3120 |
| Handfuls of Purpose | |
| Part 1 – 191/1857 | |
| Part 2 – Thoughts on Various Topics | 208/2001 |
| “Handy” Chart of the Eons, A | 518/4547 |
| Happy God, The (Pilkington) | 480/4241 |
| “Happy” God, The (Grobler) | 1033/8683 |
| Happy Man of Romans 4:8, The – Are You One? (Tidbits of Truth) | 1043/8765 |
| Hating of One’s Enemies in the Old Testament, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1040/8744 |
| Happy Home, A (quote) | 317/2885 |
| “Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? | 490/4325 |
| Happy Together | 319/2908 |
| Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

(Reader's Question Box #63) 876/7427
Has God's Wisdom Failed? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
"He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box #57) 857/7276
"He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177
He Is 218/2087
He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123
He Is the Secret 586/5092
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
He Will Finish What He Started (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797
He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
Headship of Christ, The: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
"Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20) (Reader's Question Box #7) 173/1712
Heaven
 Part 1 – 477/4217
 Part 2 – 478/4225
Heaven and the Earth, The (quote – Knoch) 77/821
Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981
Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home
 Part 1 – 134/1397
 Part 2 – 171/1695
Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461
Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404
Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153
"Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553
Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449
"Heirs" / "Inheritance" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456
Heirs of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
Hell 69/749
Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289
Hidden Hand The (poem) 1075/9028
Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108

Title Issue/Page

Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
His Body, His Complement (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
His Fingerprint in the Glaze (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8987
His Good Pleasure (quote) 183/1796
His Own Blessed Will (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201
History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539
History of Organized Religion, The (quote – Talbott) 67/736
History of the Saints, The (Editor's Desk) 618/5365
Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137
Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel
 Part 1 – 247/2317
 Part 2 – 248/2325
 Part 3 – 249/2336
Honest Questions (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
Honor of Scripture Research, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
Honoring Each Other 637/5513
Honoring the Faithful of the Past (Editor's Desk) 658/5686
Hope
 Part 1 – 493/4345
 Part 2 – 494/4353
 Part 3 – 495/4361
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 580/5041
 Part 2 581/5049
Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 737/6319
Horizoned-Off 164/1637
House of God, The (poem) 144/1475
Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013
Houses for God (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771
How? (poem) 105/1124

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | |
|---|---|---|
| How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things | 1038/8723 | I |
| How and When? | 179/1757 | "I" 378/3387 |
| How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church Wrong? | 227/2159 | I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind |
| How Dear We All Are! | 326/2963 | Part 1 – 259/2413 |
| "How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?" (Reader's Question Box #14) | 501/4414 | Part 2 – 260/2421 |
| How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) | 990/8342 | Part 3 – 261/2429 |
| How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) | 997/8397 | Part 4 – 262/2437 |
| How Eternity Slipped In | 600/5201 | Part 5 – 263/2451 |
| How Many Has the Father Given Christ? | 660/5703 | I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403 |
| How Scriptural is "Morality"? | 402/3613 | I Am a KXY Person 30/316 |
| How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends | 993/8363 | I am Not an "ist" (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607 |
| How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" | 883/7481 | I Am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 |
| How We Got Our Bible | | I Am What I Am 379/3402 |
| Part 1 of 2 | 664/5729 | I Choose! Living Life to Its Fullest |
| Part 2 of 2 | 665/5737 | Part 1 – 85/885 |
| Howe, Nelson (obituary) | 825/7024 | Part 2 – 86/893 |
| Hugs (poem) | 18/154 | Part 3 – 87/901 |
| Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government | | Part 4 – 88/909 |
| Part 1 | 38/401 | Part 5 – 89/917 |
| Part 2 | 39/413 | Part 6 – 90/925 |
| Part 3 | 40/427 | Part 7 – 91/933 |
| Part 4 | 41/442 | Part 8 – 92/945 |
| Part 5 | 42/451 | Part 9 – 93/966 |
| Part 6 | The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466 | Part 10 – 97/1007 |
| Part 7 | Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476 | Part 11 – 109/1167 |
| Human Helplessness | 672/5795 | "I come quickly" (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907 |
| Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church | 807/6878 | I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469 |
| Hunt, Orville S. (Obituary) | 890/7540 | I Dare Not Be Contentious (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773 |
| Husband and Wife (quote) | 106/1133 | I Defy the Pope (quote: William Tyndale) 1057/8884 |
| "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box #28) | 773/6606 | I Find Rest (quote – Morgan) 71/767 |
| Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship | 46/507 | I Receive Gladly That God is Love (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264 |
| Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) | 645/5584 | "I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689 |
| Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The | 46/507 | I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline |
| Husband's Role in Love, The | 95/988 | Part 1 – 122/1285 |
| Husbands Love Your Wives | 479/4233 | Part 2 – 123/1293 |
| Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband | 96/1001 | Part 3 – 124/1305 |
| Hustle for Holiness, The | 1062/8917 | Part 4 – 125/1317 |
| Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) | 278/2567 | Part 5 – 126/1329 |
| | | I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956 |
| | | I-Cycle, The 389/3505 |
| | | Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065 |
| | | Identical "Alls" (quote) 313/2860 |
| | | Identity Test, An 61/677 |
| | | "An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534 |
| | | If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841 |
| | | If We Had All the Facts (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574 |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|
| “If Ye Continue in the Faith” (Colossians 1:23) (Reader’s Question Box #10) | 283/2610 |
| If You Want to Be Happy (quote) | 257/2403 |
| Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: Let Your Women Keep Silence ...” | 62/689 |
| Illusion of Free Will, The | 1026/8627 |
| Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor’s Desk) | 766/6549 |
| Illusion of the Human “Free Will” (Tidbits of Truth) | 903/7644 |
| Illustration from a Rubik’s Cube, An | 355/3206 |
| Illustration of “Rightly Dividing,” An | 960/8097 |
| Image of God, The | 362/3260 |
| Immanuel – God Is with Us | 150/1521 |
| Importance of Right Division The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1006/8472 |
| Impossible “Judgment,” An | 591/5129 |
| Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance | 560/4881 |
| Imputation | 32/334 |
| In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) | 895/7582 |
| In Christ, or, Our Union with the Lord | |
| Part 1 – Crucified with Christ | 138/1425 |
| Part 2 – Risen with Christ | 139/1433 |
| Part 3 – Accepted in Christ | 143/1467 |
| In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God’s Favor | 856/7265 |
| In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8577 |
| In Memoriam: Jack L. Sauter | 515/4527 |
| In Spite of All Opposition (quote: Andrew Jukes) | 1097/9206 |
| “In That Era” (Tidbits of Truth) | 946/7990 |
| “In the Above-Heavenlies” (Tidbits of Truth) | 1036/8711 |
| “In the Body ... Out of the Body” (II Corinthians 12:1-4) (Reader’s Question Box #3) | 138/1432 |
| In the Hand of the Potter | 143/1469 |
| In the Heavencies | |
| Part 1 of 4 – Edification | 643/5561 |
| Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation | 654/5649 |
| Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition | 659/5692 |
| Part 4 of 4 – Engagement | 663/5721 |
| “In the Heavencies” – <i>En Tois Epouranios</i> (Ephesians 1:3) | 1033/8688 |
| “In the Latter Days” | |
| Part 1 of 2 | 1055/8869 |
| Part 2 of 2 | 1056/8861 |
| Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) | 882/7478 |
| Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) | 1014/8531 |
| Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) | 1067/8964 |
| Influencing Governments | 271/2513 |
| Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader’s Question Box | |
| #34) | 803/6845 |
| Inheritance | 771/6585 |
| Inpiration of Ecclesiastes, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1003/8448 |
| Instruction for the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration | 1/6 |
| Instruments of Upbuilding | 491/4333 |
| Integrity to Say “I Don’t Know” (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7227 |
| Intelligently Adjusted to the Present Will and Purpose of God (Tidbits of Truth) | 860/7300 |
| Interest in Prophecy | 94/976 |
| Interpreters of Culture | 593/5145 |
| Intersected Lives | 350/3167 |
| Interweaving of the Days, The | 379/3401 |
| Intimate Relationship of God to All, The | 831/7065 |
| Intimate Relationship of God to All, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 854/7253 |
| Introducing Paul | |
| Part 1 – | 340/3081 |
| Part 2 – | 341/3089 |
| Part 3 – | 342/3097 |
| Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An | |
| Part 1 – Body Building | 47/509 |
| Part 2 – Body Building | 48/528 |
| Part 3 – Body Building | 49/536 |
| Part 4 – Body Building | 50/550 |
| Part 5 – | 51/563 |
| Part 6 – | 52/577 |
| Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An | |
| Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface | 19/157 |
| Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible | 20/181 |
| Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book | 21/202 |
| Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God’s Amazing Book | 23/226 |
| Part 5 – Promise, The: God’s Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation | 24/238 |
| Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) | 25/249 |
| Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words | 27/269 |
| Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent | 30/305 |
| Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An | |
| Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church | 18/145 |
| Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church | 19/160 |
| Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The | 20/183 |
| Part 4 – Believer’s Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body | 21/193 |
| Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating | |

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| the Saints | 22/209 | Part 30 – Closer than a Brother | 70/762 |
| Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community | 23/229 | Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home | 73/785 |
| Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The | 25/245 | Part 32 – Divine Assistance | 74/794 |
| Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The | 27/274 | Part 33 – Wife Loving | 75/803 |
| Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government | 33/341 | Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The | 78/830 |
| Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems | 35/365 | Part 35 – Wife Cherishing | 81/855 |
| Part 11 – Deacons | 49/539 | Part 36 – Divine Sustainer | 93/964 |
| Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, An | | Part 37 – The Patriarch's Teaching Responsibility | 94/978 |
| Part 1 – Marriage | 18/156 | Part 38 – Due Benevolence | 140/1441 |
| Part 2 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section A: Companionship | 19/173 | Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An | |
| Part 3 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus | 20/188 | Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? | |
| Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife | 21/206 | 38/401 | |
| Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife | 22/213 | Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? | |
| Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined | 23/228 | 39/413 | |
| Part 7 – The Importance of Divine Order | 25/245 | Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? | |
| Part 8 – The Details of Divine Order | 27/274 | 40/427 | |
| Part 9 – The Home's Responsible Agent | 32/329 | Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? | |
| Part 10 – Headship: "In the Beginning ..." | 34/359 | 41/442 | |
| Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall | 36/377 | Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? | |
| Part 12 – Coverture | 37/389 | 42/451 | |
| Part 13 – The Identification of the Wife | 38/406 | Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? | |
| Part 14 – The Identification of the Family | 40/425 | 43/466 | |
| Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father | 41/440 | Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government | |
| Part 16 – Adoption of Sons | 42/455 | 44/476 | |
| Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter | 43/471 | Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An | |
| Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard | 44/473 | 793/6761 | |
| Part 19 – Courtship | 46/497 | Investigation Disturbs Our Ease | |
| Part 20 – The Dating Game | 47/512 | 590/5123 | |
| Part 21 – The Betrothal and the Dowry | 49/541 | Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen | |
| Part 22 – The Foundation of the Home: Charity | 50/547 | 202/1958 | |
| Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband | 51/557 | Inviting Confusion and Failure into Our Lives (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life | 59/658 | 867/7359 | |
| Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? | 64/709 | Involvement in Politics | |
| Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives | 64/711 | 385/3469 | |
| Part 27 – Where's the Beef? | 64/712 | In-Working the All | |
| Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is | 64/713 | 748/6401 | |
| Part 29 – Wife Washing | 69/753 | Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The | |
| | | 449/3996 | |
| | | Is Anything too Good for God? (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| | | 1019/8574 | |
| | | Is Evil Determined by God? (Reader's Question Box #29) | |
| | | 777/6638 | |
| | | Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies | |
| | | 252/2362 | |
| | | Is God on vacation? (Reader's Question Box #61) | |
| | | 871/7387 | |
| | | Is God Schizophrenic? | |
| | | 135/1405 | |
| | | Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses) | |
| | | 1002/8440 | |
| | | Is It God? or Is It Fate? | |
| | | 254/2379 | |
| | | Is Man Autonomous? | |
| | | 1039/8731 | |
| | | Is Man Immortal? | |
| | | 68/747 | |
| | | Is Our Lord's Coming Imminent? (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| | | 1036/8709 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
Is the “New Birth” for Us? 230/2181
Is the Present Evil Age Getting Worse? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893
Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
Is There a Pause in Daniel’s Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611
Isaiah 2:2-4 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 984/8297
Isaiah 30:20-44 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 987/8320
Isaiah 42:1-7 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 984/8298, 987/8320 (dup)
Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Israel and the Nations (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
 Part 1 – 538/4705
 Part 2 – 539/4713
Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
“Israel Might Not Be Saved?” (Romans 10:1) (Reader’s Question Box #6) 156/1576
“*The Israel of God*” (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8710
Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797
Israel: God’s Twelve Acres 34/363
Israel, Jehovah’s Witness 447/3980
Israel’s Anticipated Kingdom and Peter’s Outline of Israel’s Prophetic Events 958/8081
Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981
Israel’s Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
Israel’s Genealogical Records (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
Israel’s Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
Israel’s Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018
Israel’s Great Commission 193/1869
Israel’s New Covenant 190/1851
Israel’s Prophesied Return 1046/8791
Israel’s Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
Israel’s Signs 106/1132
It Ain’t Over ’til It’s Over 817/6956
It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
It Is Finished! 41/448
Ivan L. Burgener (Obituary) 1083/9090

I

“Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated” (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
“Jacob’s Trouble” and “the Great Tribulation” 905/7657

Title Issue/Page

James Shrigley 172/1707
Janse, Wim (Obituary) 1026/8630
Jeremiah 30:3, 9 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8257
Jesting 47/519
Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473
“Jesus Is Coming Soon!” (cartoon) 1026/8633
Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
“Jesus?” or “Yeshua?” (Reader’s Question Box #4) 143/1472
Jewish Epistles, The 627/5425
Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835
Job’s Outlook 35/375
Joel’s Prophecy 900/7617
Johann Grobler (Editor’s Desk) 890/7539
John Calvin Revisited 22/217
John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660
John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
John’s Gospel and Paul’s Gospel 842/7159
John’s “If” Evangel 548/4785
Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (quote – Nee) 74/793
Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733
Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404
Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner’s Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983
JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990
Judgment 540/4725
Judgment and God’s Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
Judgment Based on Paul’s Evangel (quote) 314/2868
Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted ... (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7644
Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
Judgment: It’s Nature and Purpose 388/3493
Jury Duty 60/669
Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305
Just How Much “God” Is Your God? 288/2660
Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
“Justice” of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
Justification (Pilkington) 32/337
Justification (Hayter) 736/6305
Justification and Peace (quote) 32/331
Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
Justification for the Ungodly 8/61

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Justification of Sin, The 396/3565 | | Knock-Knock (Illustration) 522/4582 | |
| Justification: Absolute and Relative(Reader's Question Box #31) 780/6660 | | Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444 | |
| | K | Knowing Even as We Are Known (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255 | |
| Karyl L. Vogt (Obituary) 911/7712 | | Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532 | |
| Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88 | | | L |
| Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044 | | Lacy 106/1126 | |
| Ken Ehrenfeld (Editor's Desk) 883/7485 | | Lake of Fire (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264 | |
| Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story: Testimonies of Believers) 1003/8446 | | Lake of Fire, The 820/6984 | |
| Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #35) 806/6870 | | "The Lake of Fire" (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651 | |
| Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257 | | Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652 | |
| Key, The (quote: Darson Buckner 1085/9108 | | "The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal) 1012/8515 | |
| Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948 | | Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009 | |
| "Kindly Affectionate" 703/6047 | | Language of Grace, The 738/6321 | |
| King David's Glorious Future 952/8033 | | Lash, The (quote, A.E . Knoch) 1086/9116 | |
| King of Tyre, The 569/4953 | | Last Adam, The 781/6669 | |
| King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505 | | Last Trump, The 546/4774 | |
| Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8075 | | Last Words of the Dying, The: A Selection of | |
| Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578 | | Part 1 – 20/190 | |
| Kingdom in Acts 28:31, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279 | | Part 2 – 21/207 | |
| "Kingdom" Means "Government" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7702 | | Part 3 – 22/212 | |
| Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764 | | Part 4 – 23/230 | |
| Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340 | | Part 5 – 24/239 | |
| "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733 | | Part 6 – 50/549 | |
| Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate) | | Part 8 – 52/580 | |
| Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864 | | Latest Commission, The 149/1513 | |
| Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699 | | Law and Grace 27/275, 109/1176 | |
| Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government | | Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible (quote) 531/4655 | |
| Part 1 – 129/1353 | | Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069 | |
| Part 2 – 145/1484 | | Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209 | |
| KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage | | Leading Captivity Captive 137/1421 | |
| Part 1 – 276/2549 | | Leading Others to The Living Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 | |
| Part 2 – 279/2573 | | Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579, 214/2054 | |
| Part 3 – 281/2589 | | Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608 | |
| Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" 953-5/8062 | | Least to the Greatest, The 95/986 | |
| | | Least Trifle (quote: I Corinthians 4:3-4) 1009/8498 | |
| | | Least Understood (quote: J.G. M'Vicker) 1098/9214 | |
| | | Leave Church! 274/2539 | |
| | | Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279 | |
| | | Leaving Out Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575 | |
| | | Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065 | |
| | | Lenience (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482 | |
| | | Lenny Lines 299/2745 | |
| | | Leon A. Bynoe (Editor's Desk) 759/6495 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006
Let Christ Be First (quote) 243/2292
Let There Be Light 115/1225
Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitution, A 166/1656
Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081
Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
Letter to Bryn: On the Death of Her Dog Cappy (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
Letter to Obama 373/3350
Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
Letters of Paul, The 502/4417
Liberated Self, The 96/1002
Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693
Life Is Not Over 214/2051
Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772
Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
Life of Love, The 586/5093
Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
Life's Extras 224/2129
Life's Interruptions 753/6448
Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746
Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A (Testimonies of Believers – Ken Hicks:) 1003/8446
Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089
Light Swallows Up Darkness (poem) 106/1131
Like People, Like Priest 480/4247
Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175
Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666
Literature's Value (quote) 30/316
Little Children Raised 976/8232
Lived and Loved Together (poem) 156/1574
Lives of Christ, The 857/7278
Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Living in the Fullness of God 47/515
Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745
Loftiest Place in the Universe, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
Logic of Biblical Creation, The 8/65
Logos, The 574/4993
Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615

Title Issue/Page

Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528
Longing (quote: Job) 1017/8562
Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A Part 1 – 292/2685
Part 2 – 293/2697
Look at Our Sonship, A (Editor's Desk) 730/6263
"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857
Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762
Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
"The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459
Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 185/1810, 545/4761
Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467
"Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Passover 382/3429
Lord's Way of Giving in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989
Losing Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
Lost Crowns 216/2067
Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789
Lost, The (quote) 396/3570
Louis Talbot and the Mystery (quote) 25/248
Love 197/1906
Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
Love Alone Will Abide (quote) 303/2777
Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
Love Doesn't Seek its Own (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774
Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863
Love Is the Greatest 291/2684
Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439
Love of God, The 214/2053, 289/2661
Love of God The (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Love Transcendent 615/5337
Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
"Love Wins" 334/3033
Love's Vital Value 885/7502
Loved and Accepted 107/1147
Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505
Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055
Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
Luther's Recantation 719/6175

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|---|
| M | |
| M.R. DeHaan's Early Dispensational Position (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528 | Measure of True Success, The 243/2290 |
| Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 358/3230 | Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246 |
| Main Actor, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279 | Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406 |
| Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence 1051/8836 | Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734 |
| Manifestation in the Super-Heavens (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971 | Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365 |
| Making Peace 573/4989 | Membership (quote) 321/2923 |
| Making the Point | Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702 |
| Part 1 – 512/4497 | Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067 |
| Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049 | Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 |
| Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473 | Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810 |
| Man Up! 483/4270 | Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701 |
| Man's Day (quote) 780/6663 | Men Who Are Down 37/398 |
| Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in History and Prophecy 41/447 | Messiah in Both Testaments |
| Manifestation (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512 | Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889 |
| Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802 | Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897 |
| Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771 | Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913 |
| Man-Made Walls 568/4950 | Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921 |
| “Many” and the “All,” The 239/2258 | Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937 |
| “Many” of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357 | Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945 |
| Many Voices (Illustration) 568/4949 | Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953 |
| “Many Years to Come” 680/5857 | MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979 |
| Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035 | Micah 4:1-4 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 988/8328 |
| “Mark and Avoid” Religion, The 325/2955 | “The Middle Wall” 550/4801 |
| Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494 | “Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15, The – and How It Relates to Acts 15 574/4996 |
| “The Mark of the Beast” (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8712 | Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187 |
| Mark Peters (Editor's Desk) 626/5430 | Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579 |
| Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766 | Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797 |
| Mark Vogt Milestone 1086/9116 | Minds (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1013/8530 |
| Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468 | Ministry 103/1093 |
| Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417 | “Ministry,” The 759/6494 |
| Marriage License, The 401/3610 | Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724 |
| Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431 | Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537 |
| Master Scriptwriter, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 | Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472 |
| Matter of Priority, A 879/7453 | Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377 |
| Matters of Controversy 421/3765 | Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380 |
| Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489 | Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081 |
| Mature Mindset, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300 | Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847 |
| Maturity 598/5185 | Ministry of Kindness, The 290/2676 |
| “Maturity” Has Now Come (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256 | Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166 |
| Meaning and Purpose of Life Lays with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254 | Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12 |
| Meaning of <i>Katabolē</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927 | Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140 |
| Meaning of <i>Oikonomia</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597 | Minority and Maturity 732/6275 |
| | Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837 |
| | Miserable Attempts to Eliminate Death (quote: André Sneidar) 1062/8924 |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Miserable Misconception, A (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Misery Transformed into Joy (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963
Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916
Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
Misuse of II Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body, The (Another Look at Bible Study)
 Part 1 – 472/4177
 Part 2 – 473/4185
 Part 3 – 474/4193
 Part 4 – 475/4201
Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839
Mocker (quote: King Solomon) 1015/8546
Modern Science and the Bible Do Not Agree 345/3128
Moment by Moment 482/4257
Monstrous View of Substitution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801
More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
More Frequent Bible Student's Notebook, A 583/5066
More I See, The (quote: Clyde Pilkinson) 1066/8956
More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
More than Conquerors 343/3105
Morning and Evening 266/2472
Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
Motives (quote) 319/2906
Motives (quote: C.S. Lewis) 1005/8466
Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Mr. Rogers' Note (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
Multum in Parvo (Much in Little) 515/4521
Murphy, Daniel Paul (Obituary) 781/6671
Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095
My Change in Beliefs 195/1887
My Early Experiences 62/699
My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590
"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor ("Even Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 728/6244
My Story: Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs, Ted McDivitt 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box, Richard "Rick"

Title Issue/Page

Lemons 173/1713
#3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to This Belief? Bob Evely 175/1727
#4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
#6 – The Unveiled Glory, Hannah Hurnard 225/2144
#7 – Eric Phillips 237/2241
#8 – My Journey to Freedom, Peter Woodhouse 456/4053
#9 – James D. Fine: My name is James, and I am a "Heretic"! 860/7303
#10 – Steve Martin: Twists, Turns and Truth 998/8407
#11 – Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth 1003/8446
#12 – Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity 1008/8486
#13 – From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell 1011/8509
#14 – A Journey of Faith: Darson Buckner's Testimony 1070/8983
My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
Mystery Babylon (the Great) – Select Readings on the Religious System
 Part 1 – 135/1407
 Part 2 – 172/1704
 Part 3 – 798/6806
"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589
 Part 6 of 7 – 779/6649
 Part 7 of 7 – 780/6661
Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27
 Part 1 – "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137
 Part 2 – "According to the Good Pleasure of His Will" 969/8169
 Part 3 – "The Riches of the Glory of this Mystery" 1007/8475
Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345
Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|
| Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology” Series 287/2641 | |
| Myth of Equality, The 343/3108 | |
| Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285 | |
| N | |
| Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471 | |
| Naked Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367 | |
| Names of Jesus, The 325/2949 | |
| Nationalism 270/2501 | |
| Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157 | |
| Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really “All or Nothing”? 507/4457 | |
| Nature of Grace, The 274/2533 | |
| Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430 | |
| Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631 | |
| Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446 | |
| Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952 | |
| Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429 | |
| Nature of Science and other Fields of Human Study, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918 | |
| Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053 | |
| Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God 416/3729 | |
| Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897 | |
| Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408 | |
| Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881 | |
| Need for Adjustableness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 | |
| Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7725 | |
| Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297 | |
| Nephilim, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 | |
| Never Misappropriate Hebrew Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577 | |
| Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939 | |
| Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393 | |
| New Administration at the Close of Acts, A | |
| Part 1 – 562/4897 | |
| Part 2 – 563/4905 | |
| New Agrees Not with the Old, The ... (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8609 | |
| New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313 | |
| New Birth, The? Or, The New Creation? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026 | |
| New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929 | |
| New Covenant, The (Pilkington) 2/12 | |
| New Covenant, The (Mills) | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025 | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227 | |
| New Covenant, The (Ballard) 1021/8591 | |
| New Creation, A 738/6325 | |
| New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 | |
| New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556 | |
| New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421 | |
| New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913 | |
| New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987 | |
| “New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710 | |
| New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829 | |
| Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925 | |
| Nine, The 389/3513 | |
| No Act of the Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1038/8730 | |
| No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278 | |
| No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092 | |
| No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195 | |
| No Contingencies (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366 | |
| No Creator, No Creation 1091/9149 | |
| No Creature Can Hinder God (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281 | |
| No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703 | |
| No Exceptions! (quote) 287/2652 | |
| No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295 | |
| No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576 | |
| No Law but Love 220/2104 | |
| No Law Needed 492/4342 | |
| No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769 | |
| No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 | |
| No Matter What (quote: Steve Martin) 1084/9100 | |
| No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins 310/2836 | |
| No Need of Fear 310/2833 | |
| No One Has Been Overlooked (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8447 | |
| No Peace at This Time (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448 | |
| No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 | |
| No Trial Strange 345/3127 | |
| “No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417 | |
| No System of Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607 | |
| No Teacher Should Strive (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608 | |
| None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374 | |
| None Other (poem) 54/604 | |
| “None Other Things” | |
| Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617
Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673
Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697
Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792
Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
Not Already Perfected 331/3000
Not Chances (quote: George MacDonald) 1089/9140
Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God’s Love 689/5934
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader’s Question Box #67) 898/7606
“Not Many” Ministry, A 263/2445
Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Not One Left Out – (quote, Thomas) 69/755
Not Ready to Be Unplugged (quote: Morpheus) 1060/8908
Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
Not Try, but Trust 45/493
Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 252/2357
Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533
Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609
Notice to Our Foreign Readers 692/5960
Now We Are Aware 510/4481
Now What? 137/1418
Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533
Number of Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

O

O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (poem) 311/2843
Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313
Objects of Father’s Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
Observance of Days, The 216/2070
Of God (poem) 1072/9004
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597
Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy

Title Issue/Page

(Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Old Newspapers:
John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719
F.H. Robison 689/5935
W.B. Screws 748/6407
Olive Tree and Israel’s National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6769
Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom. The
Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749
On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor’s Desk) 1060/8906
On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057
On the Road with Steve & Ella Mae 1086/9115
On the Word “Eternal” (quote) 420/3762
On Thy Potter’s Wheel (poem) 252/2363
One (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1020/8586
One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696
“One Body” of Ephesians Touches the First and Last Age, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
“One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187
One Day at a Time 278/2569
One God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1006/8471
One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All 171/1693
One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student’s Courses) 1092/9162
One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784
One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437
Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstanding 54/593
Only Church, The 56/628
Only God’s Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student’s Courses) 983/8283
Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8402
Only One Taking Care of the Details, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576
Only True Church Today, The 56/628
Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871
Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul’s Ministry – Paul’s Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473
Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|
| Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266 | |
| Operation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024 | |
| Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 | |
| Opposing Theories About Israel (Reader's Question Box #17) 574/4997 | |
| Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559 | |
| Ordaining Elders 95/989 | |
| Order of Events, The 700/6020 | |
| Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443 | |
| Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478 | |
| Origin of Evil, The 704/6055 | |
| Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's) Courses 1007/8479 | |
| Original Bible Restored, The | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601 | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617 | |
| Original Creation, The 1003/8443 | |
| Orthodoxy 257/2401 | |
| Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659 | |
| Other Side, The 37/397 | |
| Otis Q. Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724 | |
| Our 600 th Issue! 600/5207 | |
| Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151 | |
| Our Allotment 858/7281 | |
| Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793 | |
| Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 1052/8844 | |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 | |
| Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459 | |
| Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473 | |
| Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499 | |
| Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518 | |
| Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531 | |
| Our Creator – The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224 | |
| Our Disappointments Are His Appointments (quote) 626/5432 | |
| Our Divine Vocation 242/2277 | |
| Our Enemies 299/2748 | |
| Our Glorious Calling 762/6513 | |
| Our Goal in Relationship to Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907 | |
| Our Homeland 739/6335 | |
| Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | |
| Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127 | |
| Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275 | |
| Our Last Minute God 420/3759 | |
| Our Little Systems (quote: Alfred Lord Tennyson) 1023/8610 | |
| Our Lives Are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448 | |
| Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273 | |
| Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125 | |
| Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469 | |
| Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395 | |
| Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493 | |
| Our Past Present and Future 914/7729 | |
| Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069 | |
| Our Prison Ministry 77/822 | |
| Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561 | |
| Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687 | |
| Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921 | |
| Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862 | |
| Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270 | |
| Our Role (poem) 1074/9020 | |
| Our Subjection to Vanity: Involuntary, Temporary, Essential (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8900 | |
| Our True Identity 1045/8779 | |
| Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409 | |
| Our World Falling Apart 558/4869 | |
| Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280 | |
| "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174 | |
| "Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005 | |
| Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057 | |
| "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713 | |
| Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751 | |
| Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553 | |
| Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia | |
| Part 1 – 64/715 | |
| Part 2 – 136/1412 | |
| Part 3 – 158/1587 | |
| Part 4 – 179/1762 | |
| Part 5 – 188/1834 | |
| Part 6 – 213/2041 | |
| "The Overthrow" 987/8315 | |
| Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062 | |

P

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine,"
The 285/2621

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907
Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529
Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691
Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698
Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782
Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871
Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8368
Participation in Divine Life 176/1733
Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
Parousia (quote) 631/5472
Parousia (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701
Participating in His Political Supremacy (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 Part 1 of 2 – 843/7161
 Part 2 of 2) 844/7169
Pastor's Editor's Desk Answered, A 395/3562
Patience 32/324
Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607
Paul and His Companions 182/1784
Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727
Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537
Paul the Pessimist 389/3510
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
Paul vs. James 215/2057
Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
Paul, Lost and Found 78/827
Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557
Paul's Apostleship 24/240
Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378

Title Issue/Page

Paul's Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
Paul's Early & Later Ministries Are NOT the Same (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971
Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
Paul's Gospel 16/130
Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
Paul's Last Sermon 10/84
Paul's Message 385/3469
Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
 Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
 Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
Paul's Ministry 238/2245
Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
Paul's Need to Read 60/674
Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 170/1685
Paul's New Revelation (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Paul's Past Pride 34/361
Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829
Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323
Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
Paul's Priestly Ministry (Loudy) 532/4661
Paul's Priestly Ministry (Pilkington) 721/6185
Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189
Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257
Paul's Readiness 34/360
Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875
Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972
Paul's Teaching on Hell 73/781
Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
Paul's Transition 586/5089
Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
Paul's Unique Message 78/825

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|
| Paulicians – Additional Historical Information | 77/820 |
| Pauline Epistles, The | 38/411 |
| Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The | 53/581 |
| Pause | 400/3597 |
| Peace and Contentment Where God Has Us (Tidbits of Truth) | 1044/8773 |
| Peace God Gives, The (poem) | 1095/9187 |
| Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials | 234/2209 |
| Peace with God | 28/291 |
| Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The | 854/7249 |
| Pennsylvania Meeting Vides | 1015/8545 |
| Pentecost | 666/5745 |
| Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The | 497/4377 |
| Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The | 866/7345 |
| Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) | 887/7515 |
| Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The | 625/5417 |
| "The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People" | |
| Part 1 – 564/4913 | |
| Part 2 – 565/4921 | |
| Part 3 – 566/4929 | |
| Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) | 874/7413 |
| Perfect Imperfection | 699/6015 |
| Perfect Love | 178/1750 |
| Perfect Parents | 412/3697 |
| Peripheral Issues (Editor's Desk) | 754/6454 |
| Perplexing Questions | 46/505 |
| Persecuted By Religion | 728/6247 |
| Persecuting Persecuted, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 997/8401 |
| Persistent Opposition (quote: A.E. Knoch) | 1100/9230 |
| Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner | 397/3576 |
| Personal Prayer of Faith, A | 230/2182 |
| Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) | 761/6509 |
| Peshitta New Testament (Tidbits of Truth) | 1023/8606 |
| Peters, Mark (Obituary) | 1053/8873 |
| Peterson, Fritz (Obituary) | 1027/8638 |
| <i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love | 990/8339 |
| Philippians (The Derived Version) | 976/8225 |
| Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery | 788/6724 |
| Philippians: Reaching Forth unto those Things Which are Before (Tidbits of Truth) | 946/7988 |
| Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement | 873/7405 |
| Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) | 741/6347 |
| Pilkington Family at a Fall Gathering (picture) | 796/6791 |
| Pilkington, Christine Webb – Obituary | 311/2837 |
| Pilkington, Sr., Clyde L. (A Memorial) | 172/1702 |
| Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus | 232/2193 |
| Pioneering Is Costly (Tidbits of Truth) | 1042/8758 |
| Pioneers, Uncovering Truth | 789/6729 |
| Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The | 505/4443 |
| Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) | 1040/8744 |
| Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 868/7367 |
| Placer of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 928/7845 |
| Placer and Subjector, The | 753/6446 |
| Planning Ahead | 719/6175 |
| Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) | 938/7926 |
| Playing Your Part in God's Symphony | 258/2411 |
| Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A | 671/5785 |
| Pleasing God | 77/824 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> of the Exalted Christ, The | 881/7469 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> Rather than the Parousia, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 922/7797 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> , The | 873/7401 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> , The: "Head" and "Fulness" | 881/7467 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> , The: One Multifold Personality | 885/7503 |
| Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book | |
| Part 1 – 117/1241 | |
| Part 2 – 118/1253 | |
| Part 3 – 119/1261 | |
| Part 4 – Additional Problems | 120/1269 |
| Part 5 – 121/1277 | |
| Part 6 – How the Bible Translates Itself | 127/1337 |
| Part 7 – God Assembles His Book | 207/1993 |
| Poetic Beauty of Creation, The | 743/6366 |
| Poison of Religion, The | 107/1140 |
| Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) | 797/6793 |
| Political Redemption of the Earth | 440/3924 |
| Political Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) | 1043/8768 |
| Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593 | |
| Polygyny, Government & Adultery(Reader's Question Box #32) | 784/6695 |
| <i>Pornos</i> (Tidbits of Truth) | 1017/8561 |
| Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) | |
| Part 1 – 508/4465 | |
| Part 2 – 778/6641 | |
| Portrait of Jesus, A | 59/663 |
| Potter's House, The | 209/2009 |
| Power in You, The | 24/242 |
| Power of God, The | 386-7/3477 |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|
| Power of God's Love, The (quote) 292/2691 | |
| Powers that Be, The 81/857 | |
| " <i>The Powers that Be</i> " – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291 | |
| Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180 | |
| Practice of Dominion. The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869 | |
| Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587 | |
| Prayer (Dan Gross) 4/29 | |
| Prayer (E.W. Bullinger) 375/3364 | |
| Prayer (poem) 1054/8859 | |
| Prayer and God's Love (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8560 | |
| Prayer Gets Results! 6/52 | |
| Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 | |
| Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 | |
| Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882 | |
| Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381 | |
| Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927 | |
| Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 | |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262 | |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655 | |
| Preceding World Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724 | |
| Precious Is the Time on Earth (poem) 311/2842 | |
| Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ As Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85 | |
| Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk) 923/7807 | |
| Prerequisite for Entrance into The Kingdom of Heaven (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225 | |
| Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359 | |
| Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | |
| Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436 | |
| Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988 | |
| Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649 | |
| Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177 | |
| Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284 | |
| Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297 | |
| Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313 | |
| Present Administration, The 849/7209 | |
| Present Condition, The 94/976 | |
| Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143 | |
| Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, | |
| The 526/4614 | |
| Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001 | |
| Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337 | |
| Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523 | |
| Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326 | |
| Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966 | |
| Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344 | |
| Price, Samuel R. (Obituary) 711/6112 | |
| Priceless Privilege (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224 | |
| Pride 36/380 | |
| Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657 | |
| Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629 | |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 | |
| Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033 | |
| Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113 | |
| Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581 | |
| Privilege of Silence, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156 | |
| Problem of Evil, The 254/2377 | |
| Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135 | |
| Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244 | |
| Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148 | |
| Progressive Revelation 720/6177 | |
| Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567 | |
| Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633 | |
| Prophecy in Hindsight (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318 | |
| Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279 | |
| Prophecy Will Not Enable Us to Prophesy 219/2096, 506/4455 | |
| Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992 | |
| Prophetic Gaps 928/7843 | |
| Prophetic Speculation 506/4454 | |
| Prophetic Speculation (quote) 219/2093 | |
| Propitiation 32/333 | |
| Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983 | |
| Prove All Things 4/36 | |
| Proverbs on the Mocker (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225 | |
| Proving the Will of God 71/770, 323/2938 | |
| Psalm 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357 | |
| Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208 | |
| Punishment (Reader's Question Box #33) 801/6828 | |
| Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821 | |
| Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233 | |
| Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901 | |
| Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180 | |

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189
Put Your Money into the Message 1/4
"Putting Away" 859/7291
Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test
(Tidbits of Truth) 901/7631
Puzzle, The 592/5137

Q

Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
Question of Hitler, The 163/1635
Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
Questions? 1071/8989
Quick to Find Faults 408/3665
Quote: Clarence Jordan 63/703
Quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. 837/7114
Quote: E.W. Bullinger 488/4311
Quote: Major Ian Thomas 63/704

R

R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353
Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593
Rapture Theory, The 501/4409
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
"Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 912/7716
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181
Reader's Question Box

#1 - "What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timo-
thy 3:16?" 70/764
#2 - Salvation of All vs. "Others Who Have No
Hope" (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400
#3 - "In the Body ... Out of the Body" (II Corinthi-
ans 12:1-4) 138/1432
#4 - "Jesus?" or "Yeshua?" 143/1472
#5 - Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10;
22:5) 149/1519
#6 - "Israel Might Not Be Saved?" (Romans 10:1)
156/1576
#7 - "Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20)
173/1712
#8 - "Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819
#9 - "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew

Title Issue/Page

26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252
#10 - "If Ye Continue in the Faith" (Colossians 1:23)
283/2610
#11 - "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?"
330/2994
#12 - "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation"
331/3003
#13 - "What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?" 457/4062
#14 - "How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of
God?" 501/4414
#15 - Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Re-
cent Revelation 507/4463
#16 - The Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost
Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings
of Grace 563/4909
#17 - Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997
#18 - Face to Face 595/5165
#19 - Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188
#20 - The Blessing of the Gentiles 601/5228
#21 - II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans
11:32 672/5798
#22 - II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
#23 - Worship of Christ, The 710/6100
#24 - Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328
#25 - "Depart from Me" 739/6329
#26 - The Witness of the Spirit (Romans 8:16)
750/6419
#27 - The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the
"Pre-Existence" of Christ 759/6491
#28 - "The Husband of One Wife 773/6606
#29 - Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638
#30 - Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament
and One of the New? 779/66496654
#31 - Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660
#32 - Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695
#33 - Punishment 801/6828
#34 - Inhabitants of the Three Spheres 803/6845
#35 - The Kenosis of Christ 806/6870
#36 - What Happened to Enoch and Elijah?
807/6876
#37 - Are There Two Gospels Today? 809/6893
#38 - Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"?
809/6893
#39 - Are We in the Last Days? 811/6910
#40 - The Torment of Matthew 18:34 812/6915
#41 - Are We Grafted in to Israel? 817/6958
#42 - Can Believers Be Lost? 819/6976
#43 - Why is Jesus Called "God"? 821/6990
#44 - When Will All Be Restored? 821/6991,

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|---|
| | 824/7016 (dup.) |
| #45 – “End Times” Prophecy | 822/6998 |
| #46 – What Is “Marriage”? | 823/7006 |
| #47 – Timeline of Creation, A | 855/7261 |
| #48 – A Timeline of Paul’s Ministries | 826/7031 |
| #49 – The “Rapture” and the “Snatching Away” | 827/7037 |
| #50 – The Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew | 21:43-44 827/7038 |
| #51 – Trials and the Sequel | 828/7042 |
| #52 – What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? | 828/7044 |
| #53 – Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? | 829/7055 |
| #54 – “Cut Off” | 838/7126 |
| #55 – God’s Sovereignty and Christ’s Will | 850/7221 |
| #56 – Who Is the Snatching Away For? | 851/7231 |
| #57 – “He Also Will Deny Us” | 857/7276 |
| #58 – Fulfillment of the Law, The | 859/7294 |
| #59 – Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The | 861/7309 |
| #60 – Recognition – The Nature of Resurrection | 861/7311 |
| #61 – Is God on vacation? | 871/7387 |
| #62 – Who is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? | 871/7389 |
| #63 – Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 | 876/7427 |
| #64 – “The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 | 882/7479 |
| #65 – Sunday and the Sabbath | 885/7504 |
| #66 – “The Bride of Christ” Is Unknown to Scripture | 897/7600 |
| #67 – Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together | 898/7606 |
| #68 – What Unites Us?..... | 903/7646 |
| #69 – Resurrection..... | 916/7749 |
| #70 – Does God Do Evil? | 948-50/8021 |
| #71 – The Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7 | 952/8039 |
| #72 – Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” | 953-5/8062 |
| #73 – Ecclesia vs. Ecclesiastes | 958/8087 |
| #74 – “He Gave Gifts” | 964/8134 |
| #75 – God and His “Voice” of Direction | 966/8151 |
| #76 – Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations | 993/8369 |
| #77 – The Book of Life | 1015/8544 |
| #78 – A Sense of Humor | 1029/8654 |
| #79 – What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? | 1030/8661 |
| | #80 – Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? |
| | 1057/8883 |
| | #81 – “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? |
| | 1089/9136 |
| | Reading Books |
| | 109/1176 |
| | Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) |
| | 851/7227 |
| | Readjustment Administration, The (Tidbits of Truth) |
| | 877/7435 |
| | Readjustment Administration, The: Acts 13:2 to 28:28 |
| | 492/4343 |
| | Ready |
| | 47/518 |
| | Ready to Hire an Assistant |
| | 1077/9044 |
| | Real Dominion Theology, The |
| | 36/386 |
| | Real Life |
| | 315/2869 |
| | Real Miracle of December 25, The |
| | 269/2493 |
| | Real Spiritual Strength (Tidbits of Truth) |
| | 859/7295 |
| | Real Work of God, The |
| | 233/2201 |
| | Real World Example of God’s Sovereignty, A |
| | 400/3601 |
| | Real Worship |
| | 315/2874 |
| | Realization of a Son of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) |
| | 854/7255 |
| | Realization of God Is Best, A (quote: A.E. Knoch) |
| | 1044/8778 |
| | Realization of God’s Presence, The |
| | 1015/8539 |
| | Realization: The Outcome of the Eons |
| | 409/3669 |
| | “Reason” or “Argue”? |
| | 573/4987 |
| | Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) |
| | 1047/8799 |
| | Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader’s Question Box #60) |
| | 861/7311 |
| | Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps |
| | 398/3583 |
| | Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) |
| | 881/7470 |
| | Reconciliation of All Mankind |
| | 74/795 |
| | Reconciliation of All that Is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) |
| | 883/7487 |
| | Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! |
| | 71/771 |
| | Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear |
| | 82/865 |
| | Redemption |
| | 36/384 |
| | Redemption of the Lower Creation |
| | 375/3367 |
| | Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor’s Desk) |
| | 697/5999 |
| | Reflections on Ephesians |
| | 704/6049 |
| | Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification |
| | 1078/9045 |
| | Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A |
| | 220/2101 |
| | Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace |
| | 75/797 |
| | Reign of Death, The |
| | 948-50/8019 |
| | Rejection of Error, The (quote) |
| | 385/3468 |

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8571 | Matthew 19:27-29 | 1034/8693 |
| Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control | 460/4081 | Micah 4:1-4 | 988/8328 |
| Relax! (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8574 | Zechariah 6:12-15 | 988/8328 |
| Religion 29/300 | | Repudiating Institutional Christianity (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| Religion of Angels, The | 364/3273 | 1091/9155 | |
| Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ | 103/1098 | Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) | 1043/8768 |
| Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) | 975/8225 | Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8897 |
| Religious Detoxification (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8574 | Rest and Spiritual Growth | 50/545 |
| Religious Hirelings | 526/4613 | Resting at the Well | 549/4798 |
| Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) | 982/8281 | Restoration of Israel to the Land, The | 798/6801 |
| Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) | 938/7926 | Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The | 761/6505 |
| Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) | 1042/8760 | Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The | 831/7069 |
| Remembering Who We Are | 74/789 | Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth) | 920/7784 |
| Remnant, The | 579/5033 | Resurrection (Reader's Question Box #69) | 916/7749 |
| Reply to R.A. Torrey's The Exact Truth Regarding an Eternal Hell, A | | Resurrection and the Gospel, The | 69/756 |
| Part 1 – 451/4009 | | Resurrection and Vivification | 802/6833 |
| Part 2 – 452/4017 | | Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 888/7527 |
| Part 3 – 453/4025 | | "Resurrection of the Body" or "Resurrection of the Dead"? (Tidbits of Truth) | 1089/9139 |
| Part 4 – 454/4033 | | Resurrection of the Dead, The | 915/7737 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages: | | Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection | 923/77801 |
| Millennial Kingdom | | Return to a Weekly BSN, The (Editor's Desk) | 722/6199 |
| Isaiah 9:6-7 | 963/8121 | Revelation 1:9-10 (Representative Prophetic Passages) | 979/8256 |
| Isaiah 65:17-25 | 963/8124 | Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) | 860/7299 |
| Revelation 1:9-10 | 979/8256 | Revelation of the "Mystery," The | 592/5138 |
| Revelation 20:1-3, 6 | 963/8124 | Revelation of the Mystery, The | |
| Post-Millennial Kingdom | | Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573 | |
| Revelation 21:1-4 | 963/8121 | Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586 | |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom | | Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593 | |
| II Thessalonians 1:7-10 | 987/8321 | Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602 | |
| II Thessalonians 2:1-4 | 1034/8697 | Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929 | |
| Acts 2:17-20 | 979/8256 | Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995 | |
| Daniel 9:24 | 963/8128 | "Revelation" Song (Tidbits of Truth) | 1043/8768 |
| Ezekiel 11:16-20 | 979/8256 | Revelation to Paul, The | 523/4590 |
| Ezekiel 20:40-42 | 979/8257 | "Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary | 928/7841 |
| Isaiah 2:2-4 | 984/8297 | "Reverend" Minister? | 8/68 |
| Isaiah 33:20-44 | 987/8320 | Reversal of Everything, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 881/7471 |
| Isaiah 42:1-7 | 984/8298, 987/8320 (dup) | "Rewards" Belong to Israel, and are Contrary to Absolute Grace (Tidbits of Truth) | 1068/8972 |
| Isaiah 45:1-25 | 1034/8691 | Rich Man and Lazarus as an "Admission," The | 418/3741 |
| Jeremiah 24:6-7 | 1034/8694 | Rich Man and Lazarus, The | |
| Jeremiah 30:3, 9 | 979/8257 | Part 1 – 244/2293 | |
| Jeremiah 31:27-30 | 1034/8694 | Part 2 – 245/2301 | |
| John 16:7-8, 13-14 | 1034/8695 | Part 3 – 246/2309 | |
| Luke 17:20-21 | 1034/8695 | | |
| Mark 4:26-29 | 1034/8694 | | |
| Luke 17:20-21 | 1034/8697 | | |
| Matthew 17:10-11 | 963/8123 | | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Rich Man and Lazarus, The 498/4385, 513/4505
Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441
Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072
Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? 423/3781
Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422
Right Division 17/141
Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF *DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH*)
 Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why “Dispensational Truth” Is Important 551/4809
 Part 2 – God’s Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: *In the Beginning ...* 552/4817
 Part 3 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: An Introduction to Israel’s Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
 Part 4 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Mosaic Covenant, *Exodus* 19 554/4833
 Part 5 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
 Part 6 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: *Jeremiah* 31 – *Hebrews* 8 556/4849
 Part 7 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew 557/4857
 Part 8 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865
 Part 9 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873
 Part 10 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961
 Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
 Part 12 – Paul’s Timeline of Right Division (Ephesians 2) 795/6777
 Part 13 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785
 Part 14 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: James 800/6817
 Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561
 Part 16 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey

Title Issue/Page

of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 911/7705
Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
Righteousness 19/172
Righteousness Without Works 74/796
Rightly Dividing Israel’s Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles 10/77
Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901
Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353
Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999
Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
River, A (poem) 1053/8851
River Walk (poem) 1086/9115
Robbed of God’s Glorious Jewel (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
Role of Animals in Our Development, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871
Role of the Adversary in God’s Purpose, The 280/2581
Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730
Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of “Confessional Salvation” 1058/8885
Romans 13:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326
Rooted in Him 610/5297
Rounding Out the Subjection of the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414
Rounding Out the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656
Rudiments of the World 93/957
Rule and Reconciliation of Celestial Hosts (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528
Ruling the Celestials 519/4558
Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) (Editor’s Desk) 723/6205
Rust of the Centuries (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1024/8618

S
Sabbath, The 412/3696

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|
| Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant | 825/7023 |
| Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The | 760/6497 |
| Sabbath Question, The | 822/6993 |
| Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law | 364/3275 |
| Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley | |
| Part 1 – 536/4689 | |
| Part 1 – 537/4697 | |
| Saint (quote) | 397/3578 |
| Salvation (quote) | 386-7/3489 |
| Salvation of All | 67/733 |
| Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The | 82/868 |
| Salvation of All Is a Done Thing, The (quote: Jeremiah White) | 1080/9068 |
| Salvation of All vs. "Others Who Have No Hope" (I Thessalonians 4:13) (Reader's Question Box #2) | 134/1400 |
| Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation | |
| Part 1 – 114/1220 | |
| Part 2 – 142/1457 | |
| Part 3 – 163/1632 | |
| Part 4 – 177/1743 | |
| Part 5 – 777/6633 | |
| Part 6 – 832/7073 | |
| Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics | |
| 394/3549 | |
| Salvation of the Unbeliever, The | |
| Part 1 – 458/4065 | |
| Part 2 – 459/4073 | |
| "The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever" | 890/7537 |
| Sanctification | 32/336 |
| Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The | 428/3821 |
| Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny | 750/6422 |
| Satan's Greatest Device (quote) | 19/175 |
| Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers | 456/4052 |
| Satanic Deception | 605/5258 |
| Saul and the Medium of Endor (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 1019/8578 | |
| Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval | 427/3817 |
| Sauter, Jack L. (In Memoriam) | 515/4527 |
| Saved by Fire | 130/1367 |
| Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth) | 908/7687 |
| Saving Grace | 3/25 |
| Saving Life of Christ, The | 78/831 |
| Saving Power of Truth, The | 851/7230 |
| Saying "Grace" (Tidbits of Truth) | 938/7928 |
| Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 | 825/7022 |
| School of Suffering, The | 522/4580 |
| Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The | 35/372 |
| Scriptural Apostleship | 698/6001 |
| Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in Heaven | 1062/8920 |
| Scripture Math | 491/4333 |
| Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) | 871/7385 |
| Scriptures for the Circumcision, The | |
| Part 1 – 533/4665 | |
| Part 2 – 534/4673 | |
| Part 3 – 535/4683 | |
| "Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration" | 795/6783 |
| Second Death, The | 530/4641 |
| Secondhand Faith | 251/2530 |
| Secret Administration of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 877/7435 | |
| Secret Hitherto Unknown, A (Tidbits of Truth) | 1023/8606 |
| Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis | 304/2784 |
| Secret of His Will, The | 833/7081 |
| Secret of Lasting Joy, The | 703/6041 |
| Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) | 867/7359 |
| "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secrets" of the Present Administration | 961/8105 |
| Sectarian, A | 795/6783 |
| Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part I | 76/809 |
| Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part II | 77/817 |
| Security in Christ | 1/1 |
| Seeing Everything Through His Eyes (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 938/7926 | |
| Seeing God in Everything | 214/2049 |
| Seeing People as the Father Does | 274/2536 |
| Seeing the Distinction (quote) | 417/3735 |
| Seeing the "Things Not Seen" (quote) | 466/4134 |
| Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above | 103/1089 |
| Seeking God, The | 505/4446 |
| Seeking Men's Approval | 95/987 |
| Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns) | 1036/8714 |
| Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box) | 952/8039 |
| Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) | 318/2900 |
| Select Passages Demonstrating God's Sovereignty | |
| 1040/8739 | |
| Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender | 1020/8584 |
| Select Readings on Outsiders | 64/715 |
| Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church | |
| Part 1 – 57/629 | |
| Part 2 – 58/641 | |
| Select Readings on the Great Commission | 75/804 |
| Select Readings on Unity | 63/705 |
| Select Readings on Various Topics | |
| Part 1 – 79/833 | |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|
| Part 2 – 97/1012 | |
| Part 3 – 98/1017 | |
| Part 4 – 102/1086 | |
| Part 5 – 105/1113 | |
| Part 6 – 111/1197 | |
| Part 7 – 138/1428 | |
| Part 8 – 160/1604 | |
| Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578 | |
| Selfishness (quote) 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.) | |
| Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061 | |
| Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 | |
| Sensitive to Father 350/3167 | |
| Sentence of Death, The 39/422 | |
| Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918 | |
| Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405 | |
| Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115 | |
| Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511 | |
| Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578 | |
| Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted The 981/8267 | |
| Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209 | |
| Serving Our Generation 378/3385 | |
| Setting of Thessalonians, The | |
| Part 1 – 499/4393 | |
| Part 2 – 500/4401 | |
| Seven Administrations, The | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553 | |
| Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559 | |
| Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749 | |
| Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278 | |
| Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388 | |
| Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457 | |
| Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600 | |
| Severed From, Severed To 201/1945 | |
| Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (quote: Martin Luther) 1059/8900 | |
| Sharing His Likeness 73/788 | |
| Sharing Your Story 991/8354 | |
| Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439 | |
| She Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615 | |
| "Sh'ol" & "Hades" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713 | |
| "Shepherds," not "Pastors" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8455 | |
| Shepherds, The 323/2935 | |
| Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134 | |
| "A Shocking Blasphemy" 511/4495 | |
| Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397 | |
| Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235 | |
| Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681 | |
| "Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517 | |
| Shunning the Theater (quote: Martin Luther) 1064/8940 | |
| Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736 | |
| Signs and Dates 748/6406 | |
| Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606 | |
| "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499 | |
| Silence of God, The 16/125 | |
| Simplicity of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434 | |
| Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629 | |
| Sin as Much as You Want | |
| Part 1 of 2 1057/8881 | |
| Part 2 of 2 1058/8891 | |
| Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800 | |
| Sin of Adam, The 399/3589 | |
| Sin Principle, The 24/243 | |
| Sin/Sins (quote) 19/171 | |
| Sin vs. Sins (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896 | |
| Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149 | |
| Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559 | |
| Sleep (Editor's Desk): 928/7847 | |
| Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562 | |
| Snapshot of the Church, A 53/598 | |
| Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260 | |
| "So Great a Death" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456 | |
| So Severe a Strain (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1050/8828 | |
| "So shall we ever be with the Lord" 505/4447 | |
| So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299 | |
| So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 | |
| So-Called "The Prison Epistles," "The Perfection Epistles", The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571 | |
| Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506 | |
| Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697 | |
| Soldier's Prayer 42/456 | |
| Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797 | |
| Solution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299 | |

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|
| Some Basics of What I have Learned | 69/754 |
| Some Common Changes to the King James Version | 174/1722 |
| Some Dispensational Differences (Tidbits of Truth) | 948-50/8023 |
| Some Facts About Grace | 1/5 |
| Some of Paul's Acts Period Associates Were in "The Book of Life" (Tidbits of Truth) | 962/8116 |
| Some Polygynists of Scripture | 749/6410 |
| Some Things I Have Learned (Tidbits of Truth) | 975/8224 |
| Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study | 63/704 |
| Something's Wrong with This Gospel | 114/1217 |
| Something's Wrong with This Gospel! | 145/1481 |
| Son of an Average Joe | 180/1766 |
| Son-Heirs | 767/6559 |
| Son-Place, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 888/7527 |
| Son-Placing | 731/6265 |
| Song in the Night, A | 302/2765 |
| Song of the Clay, The | 231/2185 |
| Sonship (Sonnichsen) | 767/6559 |
| Sonship (Stam) | 146/1489 |
| Sonship (Knoch) | 732/6279 |
| Sonship, The | 730/6257 |
| Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering | 837/7118 |
| Sorting Prophetic Material | 953-5/8041 |
| Soul and The Unseen, The | 1051/8829 |
| Soundness of Hymns | 17/141 |
| Source of Sin, The | 633/5481 |
| Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ, The | 257/2397 |
| Sovereignty of God, The | |
| Part 1 - 267/2477 | |
| Part 2 - 268/2485 | |
| Sovereignty of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 860/7300 |
| Sparing Not His Sons | 363/3265 |
| Speaking in Tongues | 811/6905 |
| Speaking the Truth in Love | 283/2605 |
| Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) | 756/6466 |
| Spending One's Self in a Worthy Cause (Tidbits of Truth) | 854/7253 |
| Speculation, or Revelation? | 667/5759 |
| Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The | 296/2724 |
| Spirit of God, The | |
| Part 1 - 465/4121 | |
| Part 2 - 466/4129 | |
| Spirit of Love | 1085/9101 |
| Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The | 82/868 |
| Spirit of the Word and Theological Reversals, | |
| The | 192/1861 |
| Spirit World, The | 520/4565 |
| Spirit's Unity, The | |
| Part 1 - 577/5017 | |
| Part 2 - 578/5025 | |
| Spirits in Prison, The | |
| Part 1 - 406/3645 | |
| Part 2 - 411/3687 | |
| "The Spirits in Prison" (Tidbits of Truth) | 1075/9024 |
| Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box | 97/1010 |
| Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) | 1014/8531 |
| Spiritual Order of Paul's Church Epistles, The | 178/1754 |
| Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) | 877/7439 |
| Spiritual vs. Religious Life | 686/5905 |
| Spiritual Warfare | |
| Part 1 - Armor-All | 72/773 |
| Part 2 - Standing Room Only | 72/776 |
| Part 3 - Faith Fight, The | 72/778 |
| Part 4 - The Joy of the Lord, The Believer's Strength | 73/786 |
| Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) | 1062/8922 |
| Stablished - Strengthened - Settled | 94/993 |
| Stages of Spiritual Life | 273/2527 |
| Stake of Christ | 703/6046 |
| Standardized Scripture Terminology (Editor's Desk) | 925/7823 |
| Standardized Scripture Terminology: | |
| One Body of the Secret Administration, The | |
| 925/7823 | |
| The Kingdom of the Heavens | 930/7864 |
| Standing Alone | 6/49 |
| Standing and State | 35/374 |
| Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The | 879/7450 |
| Stay the Course | 397/3575 |
| Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) | 655/5661 |
| Steps I Have Taken, The | 162/1617 |
| Stop Taking Yourself So Seriously (quote) | 777/6638 |
| Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) | 1074/9013 |
| Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) | 389/3514 |
| Story of Life, The | 302/2772 |
| Story of the Paulicians, The | 217/2073 |
| Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The Parable? or Literal History? | 100/1041 |
| Straitjacket Verses | |
| #1 - Amos 3:3 | 767/6558 |
| #2 - Hebrews 10:25 | 819/6972 |
| Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

at Philippians 1025/8619
Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080
Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man
 Part 1 – 467/4137
 Part 2 – 468/4145
 Part 3 – 469/4153
 Part 4 – 470/4161
 Part 5 – 471/4169
Study Bible Project, The: An Important Update 1095/9190
Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ
 Part 1 of 8 – 1060/8901
 Part 2 of 8 – 1061/8911
 Part 3 of 8 1063/8925
 Part 4 of 8 1065/8944
 Part 5 of 8 1067/8959
 Part 6 of 8 1074/9015
 Part 7 of 8 1076/9029
 Part 8 of 8 1077/9039
Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387
Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179
Submission: One to Another 173/1709
Substitution 42/456
"Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057
Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973
Suffering 2/13
Suffering and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift
 Part 1 – 203/1961
 Part 2 – 204/1969
 Part 3 – 205/1977
 Part 4 – 206/1985
Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049
Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27
Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box #65) 885/7504
Superabounding Love 983/8288
Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226
Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739
Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937
Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271
Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
"Surviving" the Tribulation - I Thessalonians 4:13-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8745
Systems of Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720

T

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557
Take What You Can Use 585/5086
Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134
Taking Grace Too Far (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
Tardy of Heart 275/2541
Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966
Teachings of Christ, The 9/75
Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The (Reader's Question Box #16) 563/4909
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150
Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557
Tendency to Inflate, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1065/8948
Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs (Ted McDivitt) 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box (Richard "Rick" Lemons) 173/1713
 #3 – The Salvation of All; What Led Me to This Belief? (Bob Evely) 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 #5 –
 #6 – The Unveiled Glory (Hannah Hurnard) 225/2144
 #7 – Eric Phillips
 #8 – My Journey to Freedom 456/4053
 #9 – My Name Is James, and I am a "Heretic"! (James D. Fine) 860/7303
Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148
Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318
Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895
Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893
"That's Death" 612/5313
That Blessed Hope 68/746
That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Com-

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| fort One 202/1953 | | Third Heaven, The 294/2701 | |
| That Wonderful Book 2/11 | | This Generation 328/2973 | |
| Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154 | | This Is Man's Day 744/6376 | |
| Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999 | | This Is Not My Housekeeping (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608 | |
| "There Are Many Gods" – "There Is One God" 324/2945 | | This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761 | |
| There Is No Conscious Existence in Death (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653 | | This Present Evil Age 426/3805 | |
| There Must Be Heresies 32/338 | | Those of No Account (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511 | |
| They Don't Know Mike 409/3673 | | Those We Quote (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7368 | |
| They Shall Not Live 968/8161 | | Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474 | |
| Things I Misunderstood | | "Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963 | |
| Part 1 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about God 917/7753 | | Thoughts on Death 202/1957 | |
| Part 2 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation 918/7761 | | "Thousand Generations, A" 836/7110 | |
| Part 3 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work 919/7769 | | Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377 | |
| Part 4 – 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus 920/7777 | | Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233 | |
| Part 5 – 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation) | | Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725 | |
| Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825 | | Three Heavens and Earths, The | |
| Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory | | Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211 | |
| Installment 1 933/7881 | | Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220 | |
| Installment 2 934/7889 | | Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115 | |
| Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905 | | Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 | |
| Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929 | | Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324 | |
| Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937 | | Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All | |
| Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape | | Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 | |
| Installment 1 – 941/7945 | | Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353 | |
| Installment 2 – 944/7969 | | Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301 | |
| Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 | | Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601 | |
| Appendix 948-50/8001 | | Three Spheres of Glory (Bullinger) 596/5169 | |
| Things that Are Above 71/765 | | Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973 | |
| Things that Differ – Philippians 1:10 (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 | | Three Spheres of Glory, The (Pilkington) 834/7093 | |
| Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493 | | Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics #8) 893/7564 | |
| Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350 | | Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387 | |
| Think of These Things 283/2607 | | Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Gelesnoff) 717/6158 | |
| Thinking for Ourselves (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1049/8818 | | Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Pilkington) 960/8100 | |
| | | Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 | |
| | | Three "What's" of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635 | |
| | | Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652 | |
| | | Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282 | |
| | | Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821 | |
| | | Throne of Grace, The 266/2476 | |
| | | Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God's Word? | |
| | | Part 1 – 463/4105 | |
| | | Part 2 – 464/4113 | |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949

Tidbits of Truth

#1 – 845/7183
#2 – 848/7207
#3 – 851/7226
#4 – 854/7253
#5 – 855/7234
#6 – 857/7279
#7 – 859/7295
#8 – 860/7299
#9 – 862/7318
#10 – 863/7327
#11 – 866/7349
#12 – 867/7357
#13 – 868/7367
#14 – 871/7385
#15 – 872/7398
#16 – 874/7412
#17 – 876/7429
#18 – 877/7426
#19 – 879/7455
#20 – 881/7470
#21 – 882/7478
#22 – 883/7486
#23 – 884/7494
#24 – 888/7526
#25 – 894/7574
#26 – 895/7577
#27 – 897/7595
#28 – 901/7630
#29 – 903/7643
#30 – 904/7651
#31 – 905/7663
#32 – 907/7679
#33 – 908/7687
#34 – 910/7701
#35 – 912/7716
#36 – 913/7724
#37 – 915/7742
#38 – 918/7766
#39 – 919/7774
#40 – 920/7783
#41 – 922/7797
#42 – 928/7845
#43 – 931/7870
#44 – 933/7886
#45 – 937/7918
#46 – 938/7926
#47 – 945/7982
#48 – 946/7985

Title Issue/Page

#49 – 948-50/8023

#50 – 957/8073

#51 – 962/8113

#52 – 975/8224

#53 – 982/8278

#54 – 989/8338

#55 – 990/8345

#56 – 992/8357

#57 – 993/8366

#58 – 995/8384

#59 – 997/8401

#60 – 998/8409

#61 – 1003/8447

#62 – 1004/8455

#63 – 1006/8472

#64 – 1011/8511

#65 – 1014/8531

#66 – 1017/8559

#67 – 1019/8571

#68 – 1023/8606

#69 – 1029/8651

#70 – 1036/8709

#71 – 1040/8744

#72 – 1041/8753

#73 – 1042/8761

#74 – 1043/8765

#75 – 1044/8771

#76 – 1047/8795

#77 – 1059/8893

#78 – 1060/8907

#79 – 1068/8971

#80 – 1070/8985

#81 – 1074/9018

#82 – 1075/9021

#83 – 1079/9059

#84 – 1089/9139

#85 – 1091/9155

“Tidbits of Truth” are Pieces of the Puzzle (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

“Till He Come” 618/5364

Time and the Believer’s Growth (quote) 18/155

Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

Time and Writing (Editor’s Desk) 622/5398

Time of Jacob’s Trouble, The (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384

Time to Die, A 311/2839

Time to Laugh, A 440/3925

Timeline of Creation, A (Reader’s Question Box #47) 855/7261

Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|--------------------|
| Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The | 510/4487 |
| To Know God | 1045/8783 |
| To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question | 25/256 |
| To the Best of His Ability | 175/1729 |
| "To the Jew First" (Marks, Tidbits of Truth) | 877/7435 |
| "To the Jew First" (Pilkington, Tidbits of Truth) | 975/8225 |
| To What Do the Signs Point? | 156/1569 |
| "To Will and to Do" (Tidbits of Truth) | 860/7301 |
| Today (Luke 23:43) | 420/3760 |
| "Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise." | 280/2584 |
| Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) | 997/8401 |
| Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today | 416/3725 |
| Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift | 339/3073 |
| Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) | 960/8102 |
| Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) | 1030/8663 |
| Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy | 78/828 |
| Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box #40) | 812/6915 |
| "Tossed To-and-Fro" | 801/6825 |
| Total Victory over Sin! | |
| Part 1 – 210/2017 | |
| Part 2 – 211/2025 | |
| Part 3 – 212/2033 | |
| Touchstone, A | 531/4654 |
| "Tough Love"? | 481/4249 |
| Tough Spots | 739/6335 |
| Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) | 1047/8802 |
| Tradition (quote: Ray O. Jones) | 19/175 |
| Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) | 1032/8682 |
| Translation Project: Sharing the Truth Worldwide | 1027/8642 |
| Tradition versus Truth | 302/2770 |
| Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) | 1099/9222 |
| Train Track, A | 215/2063 |
| Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood | 812/6913 |
| Transcendent Grace | 855/7257 |
| Trans-Dispensational Truth (Tidbits of Truth) | 1014/8533 |
| Transfiguration, The (compilation) | 803/6841 |
| Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) | 804/6849 |
| Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 | 811/6909 |
| Transformed by Beholding | 812/6917 |
| Translation Confusion | 656/5670 |
| Translation Corrections | 415/3717 |
| Translation Treasures | |
| #1 – Gates of Hell | 143/1468 |
| #2 – Justified Freely | 160/1608 |
| #3 – The "Cross" | 280/2586 |
| Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The | 354/3195 |
| "The Tree of Life" and the "Service of the Nations" | 1022/8598 |
| Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1044/8775 |
| Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 992/8358 |
| Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth) | 993/8366 |
| Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) | 853/7244 |
| Triumph of Love, The | 1037/8715 |
| True and False Zeal (poem) | 104/1112 |
| True Basis of Fellowship, The | 546/4769 |
| True Basis of World Peace, The | 297/2732 |
| True Church, The | 97/1005 |
| True Confessions of a "Church" Architect | 29/303 |
| True Contentment | 398/3581 |
| True Ecclesia, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1047/8795 |
| True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) | 654/5654 |
| True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" | 544/4753 |
| True Love Is Forever (poem) | 104/1112 |
| True Meaning of Judgment, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1023/8608 |
| True Meaning of Love, The | 385/3470 |
| True Qualifications of Service | 265/2461 |
| True Success | 66/731 |
| True Worship (Tidbits of Truth) | 993/8370 |
| True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) | 650/5624 |
| Truitt, Brad (obituary) | 1053/8849 |
| Trusting | 102/1077 |
| Trusting God (quote) | 388/3502 |
| Trusting Others to the Father | 283/2609 |
| Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's Ultimate Surprise | 1037/8721 |
| Truth | 5/37 |
| Truth About Easter, The | 7/53 |
| Truth About Halloween, The | 20/177 |
| Truth About Sodom, The | 352/3169 |
| Truth for One Eon (quote: Adlai Lousy) | 1031/8674 |
| Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation | 746/6387 |
| Truth vs Our Own Opinions About Truth (quote) | 1079/9060 |
| Truth Withheld | 233/2207 |
| Truth-Seeker, The | 227/2153, 537/4703 |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
"Truthing in Love" 1023/8603
"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box #64) 882/7479
Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Backwards 1083/9087
Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box #30) 779/6654
Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
Two Great Mysteries 104/1109
Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730
Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871
Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982
Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458
Two Ways 502/4420
Tyndale's Task 537/4702

U

Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
Unanswered Prayer (Stam) 559/4876
Unanswered Prayer (Jordan) 861/7305
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
Unbounded Love 27/270
Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834
Under No Compunction (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512
Underneath the Altar 450/4003
Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497
Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
Undoing of Adam, The

Title Issue/Page

Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and "Much More," The 541/4729
Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593
Unfolding Ages, The (chart) 996/8393
Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
 Part 2 of 3 – 789/6731
 Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525
Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
Unity (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 8578
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855
Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247
Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144
Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
Unknown Period of Time, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801
"Unpardonable Sin," The (Williams)
 Part 1 – 444/3953
 Part 2 – 445/3961
Unpardonable Sin The (Knoch) 820/6977
Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337
Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777
Unsearchable Riches 345/3121
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
"Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
Unseen Lessons from "The Parable of the Prodigal Sons" 147/1497
Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188
"Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" (Reader's Question Box #12) 331/3003
Unuttered, Unceasing Prayer (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
Unworthy of Him (quote: MacDonald) 1043/8770
Up on the Bible 30/316
URQA
 #1 – Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403
 #2 – Matthew 4:19 1008/8489
 #3 – Romans 8:9 1054/8856
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
 Part 1 – 511/4489
Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|------------------------------|
| Revelation(Reader's Question Box #15) | 507/4463 |
| Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote) | 620/5382 |
| | V |
| Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life | 55/605 |
| Vastly More to Be a Son than a Child (Tidbits of Truth) | 854/7255 |
| Velveteen Rabbit, The | 491/4332 |
| Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation (quote) | 480/4245 |
| Vessels of Up-Building | 288/2659 |
| Vicarious Humanity of Christ | 137/1424 |
| Vickers, Heloise F. (obituary) | 865/7338 |
| Victims of Religion (quote) | 385/3474 |
| Victory Is a Man | 60/665 |
| Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor | 335/3041 |
| View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It | 1081/9075 |
| Virtual Veil, The | 407/3653 |
| Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project (Editor's Desk) | 1044/8776 |
| Vital Principles in Correctly Partitioning Paul (Tidbits of Truth) | 854/7253 |
| Vladimir Gelesnoff (Tidbits of Truth) | 913/7727 |
| Vogt, Karyl L. (Obituary) | 911/7712 |
| | W |
| W.B. Screws (Old Newspapers) | 748/6407 |
| Wages of Sin, The | 69/756 |
| Waging Peace (Tidbits of Truth) | 1074/9018 |
| "Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) (Reader's Question Box #8) | 186/1819 |
| Walk by Faith (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) | 1028/8650 |
| Walking | 236/2229 |
| Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) | 757/6480 |
| Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 872/7399 |
| "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" (Reader's Question Box #11) | 330/2994 |
| Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began? | |
| Part 1 of 12 – | 707/6073 |
| Part 2 of 12 – | 708/6081 |
| Part 3 of 12 – | 709/6089 |
| Part 4 of 12 – | 710/6097 |
| Part 5 of 12 – | 711/6105 |
| Part 6 of 12 – | 712/6113 |
| Part 7 of 12 – | 713/6121 |
| Part 8 of 12 – | 714/6129 |
| Part 9 of 12 – | 715/6137 |
| Part 10 of 12 – | 716/6145 |
| Part 11 of 12 – | 717/6153 |
| Part 12 of 12 – | 718/6161 |
| Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion | 719/6169 |
| Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? | 390/3522 |
| Water Baptism | 185/1805 |
| Watermelon Wisdom | 40/426 |
| Way of Cain, The | 486/4289 |
| Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News | 635/5501 |
| Wayside Ministries | 304/2785 |
| We Are Aware | 997/8395 |
| We Are God's Workmanship | 70/757, 99/1038 |
| We Are One | 759/6496 |
| "We Are Prepared to Learn" (Editor's Desk) | 620/5380 |
| We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction | 555/4845 |
| We Continue to Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) | 693/5963, 875/7422, 900/7621 |
| We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) | 699/6013 |
| We Have a Better Hope | 492/4342 |
| We Have It Made (quote) | 411/3688 |
| We Know No Man After the Flesh | 72/780 |
| We Need Nothing More | 319/2907 |
| We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) | 627/5437 |
| We Never Guess, We Look It Up! | 10/80 |
| We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus | 868/7363 |
| "We See Jesus" | 332/3011 |
| We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come | 549/4797 |
| We Who Are Pre-Expectants | 1031/8667 |
| We Would Expect | 1008/8483 |
| We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events (Tidbits of Truth) | 938/7928 |
| Wedding Announcement: Burson-Barna | 893/7568 |
| Well Established Precedent, The | 28/282 |
| Wesley and Holiness | 39/421 |
| What a Gospel! | 43/472 |
| What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve | 335/3043 |
| What About "Falling from Grace?" | 813/6927 |
| What About Ordinances? | 184/1797 |
| What About the Sacraments? (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8895 |
| What are "Open Recording Days"? (Editor's Desk) | 1082/9082 |
| What Are You Occupied With? (quote – Bullinger) | 70/761 |
| What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? | 992/8361 |

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

What Does Apostello Mean? 698/6005
What Does Parousia Mean? 699/6009
What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8141
What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's Question Box #36) 807/6876
What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consumption? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639
What I Believe 510/4483
What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137
What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721
What Is Conciliation? 312/2849
What Is Death? 8/67, 375/3361
What Is Gain? 1006/8467
What Is Grace? 632/5479
What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938
What Is Love? 374/3353
What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377
What Is Man? 332/3005
What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box #46) 823/7006
What Is Our Problem? 10/83
What Is Punishment? 290/2671
What Is the Church? 53/588
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568
"What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?" (Reader's Question Box #13) 457/4062
What Is the Mystery? 516/4529
What Is Truth? 282/2597
What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909
What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770
What Others Are Saying About the New Church Series 55/616, 58/642
What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
"What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?" (Reader's Question Box #1) 70/764
What the Bible Student's Notebok Is All About 316/2882
What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box #68) 903/7646
What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
What We Take for Granted When We Read Paul 7/58

Title Issue/Page

What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
What's in a Name? – "Canaan" 355/3205
What's In a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227
What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272
What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205
When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232
When Children Die (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896
When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
When Did the Dispensation of God's Grace Begin? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961
When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056
When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
When Were We Ever Not "In Christ"? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026
When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box #44, 47) 821/6991, 824/7016 (dup. of #44)
Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665
Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860
Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349
Where Do We Meet? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936
Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485
Where People Are 72/780
"Where Their Worm Dies Not, and the Fire Is Not Quenched" (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898
Where Wages Are Due 395/3557
Where We Fit In 165/1645
Where We're Going 354/3193
Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51
"Where's My Response?" (Editor's Desk) 619/5372
Where's the Beef? An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXVII 64/712
Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
Which Is Better? 128/1352
Whittemore, Jr., Kenneth R. (Obituary) 987/8322

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Who Are God's "Achievement" in Ephesians 3:10? (Tidbits of Truth) | 1074/9018 | Wife Loving | 483/4268 |
| Who Are the "Jews"? (Tidbits of Truth) | 872/7398 | Wife Loving Q & A | 491/4334 |
| Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? (Reader's Question Box #19) | 598/5188 | Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) | 882/7478 |
| Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? | 175/1725 | Will God Save All, or Only Some? | 390/3517 |
| Who Do I Support? | 1067/8963 | Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) | 1001/8432 |
| Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished | 422/3773 | Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box #38) | 809/6893 |
| Who Is a Savior? | 338/3071 | Will We Escape Death? | |
| Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) | 964/8129 | Part 1 of 2 – | 836/7105 |
| Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? | 196/1899 | Part 2 of 2 – | 837/7115 |
| Who Is in Charge Here? | 286/2633 | Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? | 637/5519 |
| Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box #62) | 871/7389 | William B. Screws (wls) | 641/5445 |
| Who Is Your Apostle? | 192/1867 | William Mealand (biographical) | 1098/9214 |
| Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box #56) | 851/7231 | Willing Mind, A | 95/984 |
| Whole Creation, The – Including Animals (Tidbits of Truth) | 931/7871 | Willing to Listen and Consider | 624/5414 |
| Whole Universe in Harmony with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 992/8359 | Willingness to Walk Alone with God | 143/1465 |
| Whole Universe Is Included, The | 672/5797 | Wine and Health | 327/2971 |
| Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The | 833/7088 | Wine-Women-Song (quote: Martin Luther) | 1054/8860 |
| Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? | 233/2206 | Winter, Pauline R. (obituary) | 1071/8994 |
| Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution | 320/2912 | "Wintering" | 1095/9181 |
| Why Did God Give the Law? (Tidbits of Truth) | 1044/8773 | Wisdom | 25/255 |
| Why Did Paul Baptize? | 544/4759 | Witch of Endor, The | 358/3225 |
| Why Do the Nations Rage? | 271/2509 | With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) | 860/7299 |
| Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony | 135/1401 | Without (quote) | 642/5556 |
| Why Is Jesus Called "God"? (Reader's Question Box #43) | 821/6990 | Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) | 982/8275 |
| Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bibles Student's Courses) | 998/8405 | Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box #26) | 750/6419 |
| Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) | 1057/8883 | Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) | 855/7264 |
| Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam | 141/1449 | Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7229 |
| Why Jesus Was Not Born in December | 269/2499 | Wonderful Book, The | 624/5411 |
| Why Not Rather Suffer? (quote: Paul) | 1027/8642 | Wonderful Secret to Learn, A | 390/3523 |
| Why Paul Gloried in the Cross | 14/116 | Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The | 817/6960 |
| Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions | 12/96 | "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles | 696/5986 |
| Why This Waste? | 60/670 | Word of God on a Blank Page, The | 37/391 |
| Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) | 331/2999 | Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: Heaven & Earth | |
| Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) | 948-50/8023 | Part 1 of 2 – | 657/5673 |
| | | Part 2 of 2 – | 658/5681 |
| | | Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, <i>The God of All Comfort</i> , A (Editor's Desk) | 921/7791 |
| | | Work of Christ, The | 63/708 |
| | | Workers and Lovers | 81/859 |
| | | World Reconciliation | 168/669 |
| | | World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The | 382/3435 |
| | | Worship and Going to "Church" | 706/6070 |

Master Index

By Article

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|
|--------------|-------------------|

Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #23)
710/6100
"Wrath" of God, The (Pilkington) 777/6639
"Wrath" of God, The (Grobler) 1027/8640
"Wrath" of God, The (Bible Students Courses) 1066/8953
Wrath of God, The (Sheridan) 421/3770
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Y

Y 109/1165
Year 2000, The 45/496
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
Year in Review – 2024 (Editor's Desk) 1061/8912
Year in Review, A (Editor's Desk) 911/7707
You Are Free from the Law 46/499
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957
You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop
 Telling 1064/8933
You Need A Savior 4/34
You Say – God Says 165/1652
You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768
 You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757
Your Coming Applause of God 450/4001
Your Room Is Ready (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512

Z

Zechariah 6:12-15 (Representative Prophetic Passages)
988/8328
Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/662
Zionism 270/2506
Zionism (quote) 803/6848

William Mealand (biographical) 1098/9214
"Wintering" 1095/9181

By Author

Author Issue/Page

A

Abbott, Lewis 658/5688
Abby, Life Itself 863/7327
Adams, Arthur P. 71/769, 74/795, 75/800, 99/1038, 1039, 102/1077, 111/1189, 116/1233, 187/1821, 189/1837, 192/1861, 200/1925, 257/2401, 300/2749, 320/2912, 324/2941, 332/3005, 3011, 336/3049, 337/3057, 344/3113, 351/3169, 353/3185, 364/3275, 368/3305, 374/3357, 380/3405, 388/3493, 3502, 390/3523, 408/3661, 412/3696, 415/3717, 421/3770 449/3985, 480/4247, 517/4537, 518/4545, 530/4641, 689/5934, 699/6015, 880/7457, 989/8338, 1038/8730, 1047/8795, 1049/8818, 1055/8868, 1056/8876, 1061/8916
Addair, George 267/2477, 268/2485, 827/7033, 1067/8964
Albertson, Charles Carroll 505/4446
Alder, Shannon L. 1093/9172
Allen, Roland 23/221
Allen, Stuart 560/4882
Allin, Thomas 389/3514, 419/3749 862/7318
Amirault, Gary 667/5756, 1059/8896
Andersen, Daniel 39/418, 42/457, 44/480, 72/780, 503/4425, 504/4433
Andersen, Hans Christian 855/7264
Anderson, Charles S. 978/8249
Anderson, Sir Robert 16/125, 46/508, 219/2096, 506/4455, 507/4460, 524/4595, 625/5417, 627/5434, 897/7600, 1043/8766
Andrews, L.M. 1019/8576
Ashman, Robert L. 11/85
Austin-Sparks, T. 39/422, 42/449, 45/490, 82/868, 728/6247, 877/7439, 920/7783, 938/7926, 1019/8573, 8575, 8577, 1042/8758, 8761
Avery, James A. 305/2794
Ayer, William W. 30/316

B

Baader, F.H. 703/6046
Baker, Charles F. 149/1513, 315/2871, 888/7526
Baker, Josephine Turck 183/1796

Author Issue/Page

Baker, Oscar M. 500/4407, 546/4774, 595/5161, 598/5188, 777/6636, 854/7256, 872/7397, 1044/8771
Ballinger, Tom L. 492/4337, 580/5041, 581/5049, 582/5057, 583/5065, 604/5249, 770/6582, 793/6764, 801/6829, 808/6881, 809/6889, 847/7198, 857/7273, 867/7359, 872/7399, 877/7436, 7437, 895/7580, 7583, 896/7585, 897/7595, 901/7625, 904/7651, 923/7801, 925/7817, 942/7953, 943/7961, 946/7988, 962/8113, 993/8363, 1005/8459, 1006/8469, 1021/8591
Ballou, Hosea 132/1377
Barclay, William 748/6403, 1047/8800
Barnes, Albert 95/991
Barnhouse, Donald G. 1001/8427
Barrett, Dr. George Ames 831/7071, 983/8289
Bast, Don 264/2453, 282/2597, 289/2661, 404/3629
Bauman, Bert 531/4655, 748/6404, 990/8344
Bennett, Vincent 869/7373, 870/7377, 877/7438, 880/7459, 882/7473, 885/7499, 885/7503, 887/7518, 888/7527, 889/7531
Bentley, Jr., William W. 291/2681
Bercot, David 22/216
Berry, Harold J. 878/7444
Bickham, Arnold 812/6915
Billheimer, Paul E. 73/785, 214/2050
Bishop, A.E. 416/3725
Bishop, Albert Edward 620/5377, 5378
Bjork, Cliff 223/2121
Blades, Keith R. 37/391
Blay, Cecil J. 219/2089, 227/2153, 280/2584, 302/2765
Bohlender, Jeff 859/7295, 860/7299, 928/7845, 933/7887, 1020/8579, 8584, 1040/8744, 1053/8852, 1054/8589, 1075/9024, 9028, 1084/9100, 1086/9115, 1089/9139
Boston, Thomas 1082/9081, 1085/9101
Botner, J. Blake 311/2842, 979/8251, 996/8387, 8393, 999/8411, 1000/8423
Bowman, Jeff 178/1752, 255/2387, 304/2784
Bowman, Ray 29/303
Boyd, Gregory A. 106/1128, 1043/8768

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Britton, Joshua 1019/8574
Broad, William Tucker 607/5273, 634/5489,
660/5697
Brock, Robert C. 9/75, 178/1749, 366/3289,
379/3393, 397/3573, 398/3586, 399/3593,
400/3602, 441-2/3929, 449/3995
Brogden, Chip 60/665, 161/1615
Brown, Andrew 700/6021, 870/7381, 908/7683,
909/7691, 910/7697, 915/7737
Bruce, Don 1003/8447
Brunner, Emil 1044/8774
Bryan, William Jennings 40/426
Buchanan, D. 667/5758
Buckman, David 256/2389
Buckner, Darson 1053/8850, 1057/8851, 1067/8963,
1070/8983, 1071/8989, 8993, 1072/9004,
1074/9020, 1079/9058, 1080/9067, 1082/9079,
1085/9101, 9108, 1086/9115, 1094/9173,
1095/9187, 1096/9198
Bullinger, E.W. 15/117, 29/304, 38/409, 70/761,
96/993, 130/1365, 217/2080, 220/2101,
233/2208, 269/2498, 2499, 296/2723, 303/2776,
325/2949, 330/2989, 338/3065, 345/3121,
352/3182, 354/3195, 358/3228, 364/3273,
381/3426, 397/3578, 417/3733, 420/3760,
425/3802, 440/3921, 443/3949, 449/3998,
466/4134, 477/4209, 486/4289, 488/4311,
492/4342, 502/4420, 590/5121, 591/5129,
596/5169, 603/5243, 608/5284, 613/5323,
619/5374, 620/5382, 621/5385, 626/5432,
636/5505, 647/5600, 661/5705, 662/5713,
668/5765, 713/6126, 737/6318, 803/6841,
6844, 804/6849, 813/6926, 823/7005, 844/7174,
851/7229, 879/7454, 905/7664, 912/7720,
922/7797, 946/7985, 1003/8448, 1021/8587,
1034/8698, 1057/8849, 1060/8901, 1092/9162,
1096/9198
Bultema, Harry 81/6669, 869/7375, 871/7386
Bunce, Howard Nathaniel 207/1999, 732/6278,
786/6705791/6749, 885/7504, 890/7537,
894/7575
Bundy, Walter H. 593/5149
Burgener, Ivan L. 100/1041, 137/1421

Author Issue/Page

Burns, Alan 62/694, 159/1593, 374/3355, 514/4513,
537/4703, 590/5123, 594/5154, 624/5411,
647/5593, 874/7413, 920/7783, 993/8366,
1023/8607, 1029/8653, 1036/8714, 1047/8799,
1070/8987, 1090/9148
Burson, James T. 506/4449, 1070/8987
Buzzard, Sir Anthony F. 938/7927
Bynoe, Leon Albert 601/5225, 632/5473, 635/5501

C

Caldwell, John Robert 620/5379, 834/7089, 837/7118
Cale John H. 696/5985
Callaway, Eugene Charles 480/4245
Campbell, James 718/6168, 747/6397
Canterbury, Dean of 1043/8766
Carmichael, Amy 42/456
Carey, Juanita S. 973/8201
Carpenter, Lester J. 1/3
Carr, David M. 81/859
Carr, W.G. 27/275
Carron, T.W. 62/699
Catlin, Jacob 806/6865
Cecil, A.P. 28/291
Chafer, Lewis Sperry 397/3578, 860/7300,
895/7578, 992/8359
Chambers, Oswald 828/7041, 993/8367
Chapman, W.R. 745/6382, 946/7988
Chesterton, G.K. 938/7928
Cichoke, Dr. Anthony J. 327/2971
Clayton, Edward Henry 371/3329, 372/3337,
383/3441, 405/3637, 409/3669, 427/3817,
432/3855, 450/4004, 484/4273, 484/4278,
526/4615, 569/4953, 635/5497, 636/5511,
712/6120, 733/6281, 737/6313, 797/6793,
799/6809, 842/7153, 1011/8511
Coates, C.A. 214/2050
Cole, Claude D. 317/2885
Coles, J.J.B. 613/5321
Collier, Winn 857/7279
Collis, Dennis 287/2652
Cook, David C. 216/2067
Cope, Bob 62/700
Coram, James R. 82/868, 314/2868, 328/2973,

By Author

Author Issue/Page

386-7/3489, 495/4365, 510/4481, 777/6637,
975/8225, 1051/8829, 1052/8837
Coyle, Matthew 1/4, 10/83, 1019/8576
Crowder, Bill 862/7318
Crystal, Ernest Lynwood 518/4547, 852/7235,
877/7439
Custance, Arthur 17/139, 274/2538, 2539, 895/7579

D

Dale, Dr. Robert William 634/5494
Dallmus, C.F. 991/8347
Davies, B. 418/3741
Davidson, Bob 771/6585, 801/6832
Davis, F.W. 643/5565, 667/5753, 703/6041
"Decimus" 817/6953
DeHaan, M.R. 30/316, 94/980, 95/987, 750/6421,
859/7295
Dokas, John 309/2821
Downing, Curt 197/1904
Durham, Denis 84/877, 307/2805, 325/2955,
521/4573, 854/7250, 1089/9139

E

Eby, J. Preston 137/1417, 290/2671
Eckerty, Ken 135/1401, 1405
Edwards, Gene 22/217, 24/233, 29/301, 37/395,
998/8409
Ehrenfeld, Ken 879/7453, 903/7644
Essex, John H. 229/2169, 347/3137, 348/3145,
349/3153, 350/3161, 386-7/3477, 408/3664,
483/4267, 519/4553, 520/4561, 611/5305,
612/5316, 645/5577, 646/5585, 672/5795,
730/6259, 738/6325, 792/6753, 819/6969,
824/7009, 825/7023, 839/7129, 840/7140,
850/7217, 875/7417, 879/7450, 913/7726,
919/7724, 1019/8573, 1040/8746
Evans J.H. 622/5393, 1033/8688
Evans, W.M. 650/5622
Evely, Bob 114/1217, 145/1481, 166/1659,
175/1727, 227/2159, 314/2861, 391/3527,
392/3533, 603/5241, 648/5601, 649/5609,
650/5617, 700/6017, 707/6080, 814/6929,
815/6937, 816/6945, 820/6984, 913/7724

Author Issue/Page

F
Faith Fellowship 719/6175
Fallis, F.L. 215/2057
Farrar, Fenton W. 795/6783, 938/7926
Feddema, Peter 331/3000, 335/3043, 1092/9157
Fellows, Ted 6/52, 12/93
Ferries, Malcolm, 935/7903
Fieldhouse, Marvin L. 70/761, 71/771, 975/8226
Fielding, Donald 301/2762, 860/7300
Finck, Joel W. 393/3544
Fine, James D. 484/4279, 773/6607, 806/6871,
811/6911, 860/7303, 897/7593, 913/7727,
937/7918, 1040/8745, 1068/8972
Fisher, Dennis 863/7327
Flanders, James 410/3677, 426/3805, 449/3993
Foss, Sam Walter 28/282
Frank, Douglas W. 111/1195
Franke, Elmer E. 1014/8531
Franklin, Benjamin 997/8401
Freeman, Joseph A. 585/5084, 5085
Fry, H.W. 606/5265, 613/5324, 666/5745
Fundamental Evangelistic Association 6/49
Funk, Gary E. 51/567

G

Gaebelein, Arno C. 25/252, 63/708, 627/5434, 5435,
803/6843, 6848, 882/7479, 888/7527
Gallaudet, Thomas H. 810/6897
Gallentine, Duane 110/1177, 1180
Gardner, Marilyn 1014/8534
Garrison, Phillip 400/3601, 406/3650, 422/3773,
431/3845, 456/4052, 740/6337
Gavazzoni, John R. 82/867
George, Bob 107/1147
Gelesnoff, Vladimir M. 238/2245, 254/2377,
389/3510, 467/4137, 468/4145, 469/4153,
470/4161, 471/4169, 491/4331, 492/4342,
509/4473, 4477, 4478, 511/4495, 523/4590,
528/4629, 535/4686, 594/5155, 598/5187,
603/5245, 605/5257, 619/5369, 622/5394,
651/5625, 655/5657, 656/5666, 706/6072,
717/6158, 743/6366, 803/6841, 846/7189,
867/7359, 938/7927, 1023/8606, 8607,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

1027/8635, 1037/8715
Glanvill, Joseph 1043/8766
Gordon, A.J. 138/1425, 139/1433, 143/1467
Graeser; Lynn; Schoenheit 855/7264, 859/7295
Grant, Rex B. 866/7349
Greene, Oliver B. 26/264
Grobler, Johann 901/7630, 1009/8491, 1011/8539,
1018/8563, 1027/8640, 1033/8683, 1045/8783,
1078/9045
Gross, Dan 4/29
Grubb, Norman P. 188/1829, 528/4630, 586/5092,
687/5920, 739/6335, 881/7470, 882/7450,
888/7527

H

Hadden, Dr. Robert A. 627/5436, 780/6663,
876/7429, 889/7529, 895/7578, 7582
Hadfield, Col. Chris 851/7227
Haller, Manfred 40/435
Halley, Keaton 704/6054
Hallman, Bert W. 545/4761
Hallman, William B. 2/9, 182/1781, 643/5561,
650/5623, 654/5649, 658/5685, 659/5692,
663/5721, 788/6721, 789/6729, 6731, 790/6739,
819/6973, 829/7053, 838/7127, 866/7345, 7351,
867/7353, 877/7438

Hammon, W.H. 194/1877
Hammond, Jr., M.B. 741/6345, 756/6467, 757/6475
Hanna, Robert E. 54/604
Hanson, J.W. 303/2775, 938/7927
Hartford, Chapin & Hart, Sarah 319/2906
Hartill, Joseph E. 391/3529
Hayter, Donald G. 519/4559, 736/6305
Hess, Alan 409/3673
Hettema, David R. 745/6377, 767/6557, 768/6561,
769/6569, 915/7740
Hiett, Peter 897/7595, 901/7630
Hill, Stephen 374/3353, 378/3389, 381/3424,
383/3446, 388/3501, 395/3557, 398/3581,
401/3608, 407/3653, 420/3759, 425/3799,
449/3996, 462/4100, 487/4297, 529/4633,
671/5785, 1048/8803, 1049/8811, 1050/8819,
1089/9133, 1090/9141, 9144, 9146, 1091/9151,

Author Issue/Page

9153, 1092/9159, 1093/9167, 1094/9175,
1095/9183, 1096/9194, 1097/9202, 1098/9207,
1099/9218, 1100/9226, 9227, 9229
Hiller, Gustavus Emanuel 313/2853, 692/5960,
803/6843
Holcomb, Bill 49/533
Holden, Richard 625/5418, 865/7339
Homoki, S. Lee 180/1765, 642/5556, 5557
Hough, Dean 481/4254, 568/4945, 636/5511,
672/5793, 828/7046, 910/7701, 997/8395,
1029/8651, 8658, 1043/8768
Howe, George F. 137/1418, 334/3033, 3037,
993/8366
Howitt, F.E. 277/2559
Hurley, Dr. Loyal F. , 938/7927
Hurnard, Hannah 225/2144
Hutcherson, Danny 1008/8486
Hutton, K.D. 668/5761
Hyde, Sr., Samuel E. 59/663
Hyde, Shirley 311/2837, 2844

I

Ironside, H.A. 32/331, 34/363, 94/976, 109/1170,
1176, 214/2055, 447/3980, 627/5435, 5436,
784/6696, 993/8370
Isaacs, A.A. 906/7665

J

Jacobsen, Dr. Jack E. 539/4717, 540/4725, 840/7142
Jacobson, V.E. 106/1127, 302/2770
Jaegle, M. 641/5548, 644/5569, 704/6055,
730/6257, 805/6857, 822/6997, 831/7065,
854/7254, 857/7275
Janse, Wim 231/2185, 292/2691, 319/2906,
338/3071, 355/3205, 358/3227, 363/3272,
385/3468, 1026/8627
Jeffreys, Charles 156/1574
Jersak, Brad 881/7471
Johnson, Melvin E. 752/6433, 913/7724, 1019/857,
1047/8801, 1055/8861, 1056/8869
Johnson, Win 303/2773, 2777, 316/2881
Jones, Collin 1070/8981
Jones, Dr. Edgar Gerald 608/5281

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Jones, Ray O. 19/175
Jones, Dr. Stephen E. 80/841
Jones, Steve 107/1144
Jordan, Richard 26/257, 156/1569, 165/1645,
185/1805, 236/2232, 269/2493, 430/3837,
561/4889, 813/6927, 817/6959, 822/6993,
867/7359, 872/7399, 1008/8483
Joyce, Ken 305/2789, 861/7305, 862/7316
Judd, R.H. 537/4703
Jukes, Andrew J. 166/1656, 920/7784, 1097/9206
Juneau, Robert 698/6001

K

Kaser, Hans 683/5881
Keller, W. Phillip 50/545
Kelly, William 1043/8770
Kelson, Brian R. 481/4255, 746/6385, 6387
Kennedy, John W. 78/829
Kenyon, E.W. 986/8311
Kerr, Russell 104/1112
Kessler, John H. 627/5433, 629/5449, 631/5467,
982/8279
Ketcherside, W. Carl 98/1023
King, Stephen 699/6014
Kirk, Joseph E. 277/2562, 390/3517, 423/3781,
433/3861, 623/5401. 853/7244, 1077/9037
Knoch, A.E. 77/821, 216/2065, 230/2177, 2181,
240/2266, 2268, 241/2269, 243/2292, 257/2397,
270/2507, 290/2671, 295/2709, 297/2732,
299/2748, 302/2767, 303/2775, 2777, 304/2781,
2788, 310/2829, 313/2853, 316/2880, 322/2930,
324/2945, 325/2954, 326/2957, 331/2999,
333/3013, 358/3225, 365/3281, 369/3313,
370/3324, 384/3453, 385/3469, 394/3549,
399/3589, 406/3645, 410/3682, 411/3687,
414/3709, 417/3738, 421/3769, 425/3797,
427/3813, 429/3833, 434-5/3869, 439/3916,
440/3924, 441-2/3937, 447/3977, 448/3990,
450/4003, 451/4009, 452/4017, 453/4025,
454/4033, 458/4065, 459/4073, 460/4083,
465/4121, 466/4129, 491/4329, 502/4421,
505/4443, 511/4492, 4494, 513/4505, 515/4523,
516/4529, 519/4558, 520/4565, 521/4569,

Author Issue/Page

522/4577, 523/4585, 4588, 524/4593, 526/4612,
4614, 527/4620, 4621, 528/4628, 532/4657,
533/4665, 534/4673, 535/4683, 537/4702,
544/4753, 546/4769, 547/4777, 548/4785,
567/4941, 574/4995, 575/5001, 576/5012,
577/5017, 578/5025, 583/5069, 584/5073,
590/5125, 594/5157, 595/5165, 598/5187,
599/5193, 602/5238, 605/5258, 613/5326,
615/5337, 619/5374, 620/5381, 624/5414,
633/5481, 636/5510, 637/5518, 642/5557,
650/5624, 652/5633, 653/5641, 5644, 655/5664,
656/5669, 669/5772, 683/5885, 689/5934,
693/5966, 693/5968, 695/5977, 697/5993,
703/6046, 719/6174, 732/6275, 6279, 739/6334,
748/6406, 756/6466, 759/6496, 760/6497,
772/6593, 802/6833, 803/6842, 810/6897,
812/6913, 820/6977, 821/6992, 829/7049, 7055,
830/7057, 831/7069, 833/7081, 842/7157,
848/7204, 7208, 851/7225, 7227, 7229, 854/7254,
7255, 7256, 855/7257, 855/7263, 856/7265,
857/7279, 858/7281, 859/7289, 7295, 860/7299,
863/7321, 7326, 7327, 865/7337, 7340, 866/7349,
7350, 867/7357, 7358, 868/7365, 872/7399,
874/7411, 7412, 7413, 7414, 7415, 877/7435,
7440, 883/7487, 884/7489, 885/7502, 888/7526,
7528, 894/7576, 902/7633, 908/7687, 910/7701,
912/7716, 915/7742, 924/7815, 937/7920,
946/7985, 948-50/8023, 957/8075, 968/8161,
975/8224, 978/8243, 982/8278, 8280, 986/8307,
8312, 988/8323, 989/8338, 992/8357, 8358, 8360,
8361, 993/8368, 997/8401, 1003/8448, 8449,
1013/8530, 1019/8571, 8575, 1023/8606, 8608,
1024/8618, 1026/8634, 1032/8682, 1035/8706,
1037/8722, 1039/8738, 1042/8760, 1043/8765,
8767, 8768, 1044/8775, 1046/8797, 1047/8797,
8800, 1050/8828, 1052/8843, 1059/8898, 8900,
1060/8901, 8907, 1061/8911, 1063/8925,
1065/8944, 8948, 1067/8959, 1070/8988,
1074/9015, 1076/9029, 1077/9039, 1083/9092,
1091/9156, 1095/9188, 1100/9230
Knoch, David E. 143/1468, 490/4323, 491/43 29
Kraemer, Dan 244/2293, 245/2301, 246/2309
Kruger, C. Baxter 136/1409, 137/1424, 141/1449,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

144/1473, 150/1521, 151/1529, 312/2845
Kurth, Ricky 143/1472, 738/6328

L

L'Engle, Madeleine 686/5912
Lamb, Arthur C. 274/2538
Lamourne, Dr. Arthur Charles 773/6601,
887/7513, 7515, 7517
Lamsa, George M. 321/2924
Landy, Timothy Lee 1094/9180
Larkin, Dr. Clarence 627/5434, 656/5670, 825/7023
Larsen, Edward A. 230/2181, 439/3913, 919/7725,
983/8288
LaVier, John 106/1132, 182/1784
Law, William 97/1005
Lee, Witness 728/6247
Lemons, Rick 30/316, 173/1713
Lesher, Abigail "Abby", 938/7926
Lewis, C.S. 319/2906, 482/4263, 703/6047,
753/6448, 761/6510, 848/7208, 855/7264,
937/7920, 1002/8442, 1005/8466, 1006/8474
Lewis, T. Leonard 871/7392
Lilleby, Jan 868/7363, 7367, 871/7385
Linn, Dennis 1036/8711
Livingston, Patricia, 937/7920
Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn 39/419, 440/3926
Locker, Aaron 149/1519, 171/1698, 175/1725, 1729,
1730, 180/1772, 195/1892, 218/2087, 221/2112,
271/2511, 302/2772, 316/2884, 319/2901,
323/2938, 531/4654, 573/4989, 851/7228,
871/7385, 918/7766, 928/7845
Locker, Neal 311/2843
Longva, Rick 321/2919, 323/2935, 377/3381,
391/3525, 400/3597, 437/3897, 441-2/3938
Lord, Peter 61/677
Loudy, Adlai 447/3977, 492/4343, 497/4377,
532/4661, 562/4897, 563/4905, 592/5138,
633/5484, 636/5511, 657/5673, 658/5681,
664/5629, 665/5737, 854/7255, 874/7413,
946/7990, 1031/8674
Lovelace, Harold 128/1352
Lovett, C.S. 62/697
Luther, Martin 397/3578, 719/6175, 859/7295,

Author Issue/Page

1054/8860, 1059/8900, 1064/8940
Lutzer, Erwin L. 46/499
Lynch, John 851/7227

M

M'Vicker, J.G. 638/5527, 5528, 1058/8892,
1098/9214
MacDonald, George 781/6672, 882/7478,
884/7494, 888/7527, 895/7579, 7580, 1023/8608,
1089/9140
Mackintosh, C.H. 48/522, 101/1065, 214/2049
Maclarty, Andrew 322/2925, 912/7720, 1081/9072
Macnab, R.B. 355/3201
Malone, Jack 25/256
Manford, Erasmus 152/1537, 153/1545, 154/1553,
155/1561, 532/4663
Marks, Guy 975/8225, 993/8368
Marshall, Catherine 784/6689
Martin, E.L. 285/2621
Martin, H.W. 239/2253, 821/6985
Martin, Steve 991/8354, 998/8407, 1008/8486,
1011/8509, 1024/8616, 1027/8642, 1035/8704,
1037/8721, 1053/8845, 8848, 1054/8583,
1057/8845, 8848, 1058/8891, 1062/8917,
1064/8933, 1066/8949, 1067/8957, 8963,
1068/8965, 8969, 1069/8976, 1070/8983,
1075/9021, 1079/9053, 9056, 9059, 1080/9065,
1081/9069, 9075, 1082/9077, 9081, 1083/9087,
9088, 9089, 9090, 1084/9093, 9098, 9100,
1085/9103, 9105, 1086/9109, 9112, 9114,
1087/9122, 9133, 1088/9125, 9128, 9131,
1089/9137, 1092/9161, 1093/9165, 1094/9179,
1096/9191, 1097/9204, 1098/9210, 1099/9215,
1100/9223
Matheson, George 311/2843
Mauro, Philip 811/6905, 813/6921
Maury, Matthew Fontaine 877/7436
McCroskey, Dee L. 10/77, 197/1901, 339/3073,
696/5986
McCurry, Robert 7/53, 20/177
McDaniel, Thomas E. 982/8281
McDivitt, Ted 148/1509, 218/2081
McDonald, George 252/2363

By Author

| <u>Author</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Author</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| McGee, J. Vernon | 219/2093 | Morris, Henry M., Ph.D. | 8/65 |
| McGranahan, James | 44/476 | Mullen, Anthony | 428/3821 |
| McLain, Dr. C.E. | 689/5929, 738/6326, 739/6335, 855/7262, 867/7359, 915/7742, 927/7837, 1001/8430 | Murray, Andrew | 109/1174 |
| McLaurine, Robert | 544/4758 | Murray, John | 992/8357 |
| McLean, Archibald | 166/1653 | Myers, Harry Alvin | 1031/8667 |
| McMahon | 356/3209, 357/3217 | N | |
| McVey, Steve | 107/1139, 1140, 1142, 109/1171, 230/2180, 231/2191, 243/2292, 278/2571, 290/2669, 532/4660, 982/8281 | Nee, Watchman | 17/141, 60/670, 74/793, 605/5261 |
| Meade, Jerry Paul | 532/4662, 820/6981 | Needham, David C. | 42/458 |
| Mealand, William | 143/1469, 443/3945, 515/4521, 522/4580, 526/4609, 576/5009, 680/5857, 709/6093, 738/6321, 838/7125 | Newberry, Thomas | 594/5153, 672/5797 |
| Meldau, Dr. Fred John | 684/5889, 685/5897, 687/5913, 688/5921, 690/5937, 691/5945, 692/5953 | Newell, William R. | 7/58, 16/130, 17/144, 19/175, 48/521, 71/771, 74/796, 75/802, 78/827, 167/1662, 178/1754, 417/3735, 749/6409, 860/7297, 867/7358, 872/7399, 877/7437 |
| Mercer, Michael | 395/3560 | Newman, Keith | 744/6369 |
| Meye, Peter | 463/4105, 464/4113 | Newton, John | 104/1112, 382/3438, 1044/8773 |
| Meyers, Brad | 215/2063 | Newton, Sir Isaac | 219/2093, 506/4454 |
| Miller, Andrew | 219/2096 | Newton, Thomas | 990/8344 |
| Miller, J.R. | 71/765, 233/2206, 238/2248, 243/2289, 252/2363, 254/2380, 257/2402, 278/2569, 286/2638, 290/2672, 304/2785, 312/2847, 315/2785, 323/2939, 326/2963, 343/3105, 3123, 346/3134, 354/3198, 378/3385, 379/3401, 385/3472, 390/3523, 408/3665, 440/3925, 586/5093, 594/5156, 602/5233, 637/5519, 802/6839, 812/6917, 857/7278 | Nungesser, Tony | 383/3449, 384/3465, 393/3541, 667/5756 |
| Mills, J. Eustace | 62/699, 701/6025, 725/6217, 726/6227, 916/7745, 931/7870, 946/7987, 7991, 965/8137, 969/8169, 985/8301, 1007/8475 | Niebuhr, H. Richard | 920/7784 |
| Milton, John | 106/1133 | O | |
| Mitchell, Benjamin G. | 962/8113, 8115 | O'Brien, Jonathan | 737/6317 |
| Moneypenny, John | 1081/9075 | O'Hair, J.C. | 144/1475, 183/1789, 319/2907, 574/4998, 877/7438, 7439, 888/7528 |
| Morgan, G. Campbell | 71/767, 420/3762, 620/5382, 706/6067 | Olson, Joel | 233/2206, 2207, 2208, 241/2275 |
| Morgan, Dr. Harold P. | 906/7671, 912/7716, 913/7722, 7724, 7726, 7727, 1030/8666 | Oman, John | 303/2777 |
| Morgan, Kenneth J. | 535/4681 | Overton, A.M. | 385/3474 |
| Moore, Thomas | 1010/8506 | Owen, Darren | 1036/8711 |
| Morpheus (<i>The Matrix</i>) | 1060/8908 | Owens, Mike | 590/5124 626/5432, 699/6015, 758/6481, 796/6792, 854/7255, 857/7280, 881/7471, 882/7478, 888/7527, 920/7783, 975/8224, 993/8370, 998/8410, 1019/8576, 1038/8723, 1039/8731, 8733, 8735, 1040/8744, 1041/8753, 1047/8797, 1052/8842, 1059/8896, 1089/9139, 1099/9222 |
| Morriss, F.E. | 992/8355 | P | |
| | | Paget, Catesby | 31/323 |
| | | Pappano, Lenny | 299/2475, 309/2827 |
| | | Paupit G.J. | 841/7145, 7150, 907/7679, 908/7681, 916/7749 |

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Pearcey, N.R. 681/5871, 687/5913
Pember, G.H. 931/7871
Penner, Travis 437/3901
Peters, Mark 798/6808, 860/7300, 871/7385, 883/7488, 895/7579, 998/8409
Peterson, Fritz 1027/8639
Petri, Bill 156/1576, 158/1585, 210/2017, 211/2025, 212/2033
Pettingill, Dr. William L. 700/6024, 882/7478
Phillips, Eric 237/2241
Phillips, J.B. 918/7766, 1042/8761
Piet, André 312/2849, 323/2933, 326/2963, 330/2994, 331/3003, 338/3068, 343/3110, 344/3120, 352/3184, 367/3301, 498/4385
Pilkington, Jr., Clyde L. 1/1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 2/11, 12, 13, 3/17, 27, 4/33, 5/37, 40, 6/45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 7/58, 60, 8/67, 9/69, 10/80, 84, 11/88, 91, 12/95, 99, 13/101, 14/116, 15/124, 17/133, 142, 18/145, 151, 156, 19/157, 160, 172, 173, 20/181, 183, 188, 21/193, 202, 206, 22/209, 213, 23/226, 228, 229, 24/238, 240, 242, 25/245, 248, 249, 253, 255, 26/265, 268, 27/269, 275, 276, 28/281, 29/293, 30/305, 31/312, 313, 31/324, 328, 32/329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 33/341, 34/353, 358, 359, 360, 361, 35/365, 372, 374, 375, 36/377, 380, 384, 386, 387, 37/389, 38/401, 406, 39/413, 40/425, 427, 431, 42/451, 455, 43/461, 466, 471, 44/473, 476, 483, 45/485, 491, 496, 46/497, 502, 503, 505, 47/509, 512, 519, 48/528, 49/536, 538, 539, 541, 543, 50/547, 51/557, 563, 560, 566, 52/569, 577, 579, 53/581, 586, 588, 54/593, 598, 600, 55/605, 613, 56/617, 57/640, 59/658, 60/669, 62/689, 696, 698, 63/701, 704, 64/709, 711, 712, 713, 65/717, 66/725, 728, 730, 731, 67/733, 737, 739, 68/741, 744, 746, 747, 70/757, 762, 764, 71/770, 72/773, 776, 777, 780, 73/781, 786, 788, 74/789, 794, 796, 75/797, 801, 803, 77/822, 824, 78/825, 830, 81/855, 860, 82/861, 863, 83/869, 85/885, 86/893, 87/901, 88/909, 89/917, 90/925, 91/933, 92/945, 93/957, 93/959, 960, 963, 964, 966, 978, 95/981, 984, 990, 96/998, 1002, 97/1007, 99/1029, 1035, 101/1075, 103/1089, 1093, 1095,

Author Issue/Page

1098, 104/1101, 106/1125, 1126, 1129, 1131, 107/1148, 109/1165, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1175, 112/1201, 113/1209, 1212, 115/1225, 117/1241, 118/1253, 119/1261, 120/1269, 1277, 127/1337, 1342, 128/1345, 130/1361, 1367, 131/1369, 132/1382, 134/1393, 1400, 138/1432, 139/1436, 140/1441, 143/1465, 1468, 150/1528, 157/1577, 160/1601, 161/1609, 1614, 162/1617, 163/1629, 164/1637, 1640, 167/1661, 1664, 168/1669, 170/1685, 172/1703, 173/1709, 1712, 174/1717, 1722, 1723, 176/1737, 177/1741, 178/1750, 180/1766, 181/1773, 183/1796, 186/1813, 1816, 1819, 190/1845, 1851, 191/1853, 192/1867, 193/1869, 196/1893, 201/1945, 203/1961, 204/1969, 205/1977, 206/1985, 207/1993, 208/2001, 209/2009, 2013, 214/2051, 2053, 2054, 216/2070, 217/2073, 220/2104, 222/2113, 224/2136, 230/2182, 233/2201, 234/2209, 236/2229, 237/2237, 239/2256, 2257, 2258, 240/2261, 2265, 242/2277, 2279, 2282, 2283, 2284, 243/2285, 2288, 2290, 247/2317, 248/2325, 249/2333, 250/2341, 251/2349, 253/2365, 254/2373, 255/2381, 259/2413, 260/2421, 261/2429, 262/2437, 263/2445, 2451, 266/2469, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 270/2501, 2504, 2506, 2507, 271/2509, 2513, 2514, 272/2517, 2521, 2524, 273/2525, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 273/2533, 2536, 2537, 276/2549, 277/2557, 279/2573, 280/2586, 281/2589, 283/2605, 2609, 2610, 286/2640, 287/2641, 288/2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2660, 290/2672, 292/2685, 293/2693, 2697, 294/2701, 296/2717, 299/2746, 2747, 2748, 301/2757, 303/2778, 308/2813, 2816, 311/2839, 313/2855, 315/2869, 2874, 316/2877, 2882, 317/2885, 2887, 318/2893, 319/2903, 2907, 320/2909, 329/2981, 330/2991, 331/2997, 335/3041, 338/3069, 350/3167, 354/3193, 358/3229, 3230, 3231, 362/3257, 3260, 3261, 363/3265, 367/3297, 376/3369, 377/3377, 378/3387, 3388, 3392, 379/3402, 381/3417, 382/3429, 383/3448, 389/3505, 390/3522, 396/3565, 398/3583, 401/3605, 3610, 402/3613, 403/3621, 411/3685, 3688, 412/3697, 413/3701,

By Author

| <u>Author</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | |
|---------------|---|--|
| | 414/3715, 417/3736, 3738, 421/3765, 423/3784, 424/3789, 431/3849, 432/3853, 436/3889, 450/4001, 454/4035, 456/4049, 457/4057, 460/4081, 472/4177, 473/4185, 474/4193, 475/4201, 476/4213, 479/4233, 480/4241, 481/4249, 482/4260, 483/4265, 4268, 4270, 485/4281, 488/4305, 489/4313, 490/4321, 4324, 4325, 491/4332, 4333, 4334, 496/4369, 505/4441, 4445, 4446, 4447, 507/4457, 4463, 508/4465, 4471, 510/4483, 4487, 511/4489, 512/4497, 516/4535, 517/4543, 522/4582, 525/4601, 526/4613, 527/4623, 528/4630, 531/4649, 532/4661, 536/4689, 537/4697, 541/4729, 542/4737, 4743, 544/4759, 548/4785, 4790, 549/4793, 549/4797, 551/4809, 552/4817, 553/4825, 554/4833, 555/4841, 4845, 556/4849, 557/4857, 558/4865, 4869, 559/4873, 560/4881, 567/4937, 4940, 568/4948, 4950, 570/4961, 571/4969, 4972, 572/4977, 4982, 573/4985, 4987, 4988, 574/4993, 4997, 576/5012, 5013, 583/5066, 584/5078, 585/5086, 586/5089, 5094, 587/5097, 588/5105, 589/5113, 5118, 591/5131, 592/5137, 593/5145, 5150, 594/5154, 595/5166, 597/5177, 5178, 598/5190, 599/198, 601/5228, 602/5234, 603/5246, 606/5270, 610/5298, 612/5314, 614/5329, 618/5361, 5365, 619/5372, 620/5380, 622/5398, 623/5404, 624/5409, 5412, 625/5422, 626/5430, 627/5437, 628/5445, 630/5462, 5631/465, 637/5513, 638/5521, 642/5558, 643/5567, 645/5584, 646/5590, 647/5599, 648/5608, 649/5615, 654/5654, 655/5659, 5661, 656/5665, 5671, 658/5686, 659/5695, 662/5718, 668/5766, 672/5798, 672/5799, 679/5855, 681/5871, 682/5873, 686/5907, 5912, 689/5935, 5936, 690/5943, 691/5952, 693/5963, 695/5982, 696/5989, 697/5999, 699/6010, 699/6016, 702/6034, 703/6045, 6047, 704/6053, 6056, 705/6059, 6062, 706/6065, 6069, 707/6078, 710/6100, 711/6112, 714/6134, 716/6148, 720/6177, 721/6185, 6189, 722/6193, 6199, 723/6201, 6204, 6205, 728/6244, 730/6263, 735/6302, 737/6319, 739/6329, 741/6347, 743/6367, 746/6391, 748/6405, 749/6410 | (compiled), 749/6412, 750/6419, 750/6421, 750/6422, 751/6425, 6427, 6429, 6431, 6432, 754/6454, 756/6471, 757/6479, 6480, 759/6489, 6491, 6495, 760/6500, 761/6509, 764/6532, 766/6549, 6552, 767/6558, 773/6606, 775/6624, 776/6625, 777/6638, 6639, 778/6641, 779/6654, 780/6660, 781/6665, 6671, 783/6681, 6687, 6688, 784/6694, 6695, 787/6719, 788/6725, 6726, 6727, 789/6734, 791/6751, 793/6761, 795/6777, 6783, 796/6785, 800/6817, 6821, 801/6828, 803/6845, 806/6868, 6869, 6870, 808/6886, 809/6893, 817/6956, 819/6972, 6976, 821/6990, 6991, 822/6997, 823/7006, 825/7017, 7024, 826/7025, 7031, 827/7037, 828/7042, 7043, 833/7086, 7088, 834/7093, 835/7097, 7103, 836/7105, 7110, 837/7115, 7120, 7126, 840/7137, 841/7151, 843/7161, 844/7169, 7173, 845/7177, 7183, 846/7185, 847/7193, 848/7201, 7207, 850/7221, 7221, 851/7227, 7228, 7229, 7231, 852/7233, 853/7241, 854/7249, 7253, 855/7261, 7264, 857/7276, 7279, 859/7291, 7294, 860/7301, 7303, 861/7305, 7311, 862/7313, 7318, 864/7329, 867/7357, 868/7367, 7368, 871/7386, 872/7398, 7399, 873/7401, 7405, 876/7425, 7427, 7429, 7430, 877/7433, 7434, 7435, 879/7449, 7454, 880/7458, 881/7469, 7470, 882/7479, 883/7485, 7486, 7487, 884/7493, 7494, 7495, 885/7497, 888/7526, 890/7539, 7540, 891/7545, 892/7553, 893/7561, 7564, 894/7574, 7575, 895/7577, 7578, 7579, 7580, 7581, 7582, 897/7593, 7596, 898/7606, 901/7631, 903/7641, 7643, 7645, 7646, 904/7652, 7655, 909/7689, 911/7705, 7707, 912/7713, 7717, 913/7721, 7725, 7727, 914/7729, 7733, 916/7749, 917/7753, 7757, 918/7761, 7766, 919/7769, 7774, 920/7777, 7782, 921/7791, 922/7793, 7795, 7797, 7798, 7799, 923/7807, 925/7823, 7824, 926/7825, 927/7833, 7839, 928/7841, 7843, 7845, 7846, 7847, 930/7857, 7861, 7862, 7864, 931/7870, 933/7881, 933/7886, 7887, 934/7889, 935/7897, 937/7918, 7920, 939/7929, 940/7937, 941/7945, 944/7969, 945/7977, 7982, 946/7985, 7988, 948-50/8001, 948-50/8019, 948-50/8021, 951/8025, 952/8039, |

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

953-5/8060, 8062, 8063, 957/8073, 8075, 8076, 958/8081, 8087, 959/8089, 960/8097, 8100, 8102, 961/8105, 8109, 962/8113, 8115, 8116, 8117, 963/8121, 966/8145, 8149, 8151, 967/8159, 970/8183, 974/8211, 975/8225, 980/8264, 982/8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 984/8297, 985/8299, 987/8320, 8322, 988/8328, 989/8331, 990/8339, 8344, 8345, 992/8357, 8358, 8359, 993/8366, 8367, 8369, 997/8401, 8402, 998/8409, 1000/8421, 1003/8448, 1004/8456, 8456, 1006/8472, 1011/8511, 8512; 1012/8519, 1013/8525, 1014/8531, 8533, 8534, 8535, 1011/8544, 1017/8559, 8561, 1019/8571, 8575, 1022/8595, 8598, 1023/8603, 8607, 8608, 8609, 1024/8614, 1025/8619, 1026/8630, 8631, 1027/8638, 1028/8645, 8647, 8650, 1029/8653, 8654, 1030/8661, 8663, 1034/8691, 1036/8707, 8709, 8711, 8712, 1040/8744, 1041/8747, 8753, 1042/8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 1043/8763, 8765, 8766, 8768, 8769, 1044/8773, 8774, 8776, 1045/8779, 1046/8787, 1047/8795, 8797, 8798, 8799, 8800, 8801, 1048/8810, 1051/8836, 1054/8586, 1056/8873, 1057/8849, 1058/8885, 1059/8893, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 8898, 1060/8906, 8907, 1061/8912, 1062/8920, 8922, 1064/8936, 1066/8949, 8953, 8956, 1067/8961, 1068/8965, 8971, 8972, 1070/8985, 1071/8992, 8994, 1072/9000, 9001, 9002, 1074/9018, 9019, 1075/9024, 9025, 9026, 1077/9037, 1079/9053, 9059, 1080/9061, 1081/9069, 1082/9077, 9082, 1083/9085, 9088, 9089, 1084/9093, 9098, 1085/9103, 9105, 1086/9109, 1087/9122, 9133, 1088/9125, 9128, 9131, 1089/9136, 9139, 1095/9181

Psalmonds, Ray I. 883/7481, 884/7491, 886/7505, 893/7569, 899/7612, 900/7618

Saxby, A.E. 787/6719

Pink, Arthur W. 16/128, 823/7001

Plessinger, Tracy 17/137, 31/327

Pohorlak, Frank Neil 258/2405, 2411, 265/2461, 2466, 275/2541, 278/2565, 283/2607, 284/2613, 297/2725, 305/2792, 315/2875, 318/2895, 321/2917, 352/3177, 363/3271, 3278, 382/3435,

Author Issue/Page

446/3969, 455/4041, 467/4137, 468/4145, 469/4153, 470/4161, 471/4169, 482/4257, 516/4533, 593/5146, 610/5297, 1042/8757

Pridgeon, Charles H. 531/4652

Prolingheuer, Wilhelm 763/6521

Purdy, Ross 94/974, 122/1285, 123/1293, 124/1305, 125/1317, 126/1329, 1044/8771

Q

Quinby, Dr. George W. 660/5703

R

Ramquist, Dr. Reuel T. 831/7070

Rebmann, William C. 291/2677

Reid, Alan 480/4243, 598/5185, 881/7465

Ribbens, John C. 757/6473, 761/6505

Rice, Marvin W. 340/3081, 341/3089, 342/3097

Richardson, Robert 718/6168, 920/7784

Ridout, Samuel 93/976, 95/989

Robertson, E.H. 229/2173

Robison, Frederik H. 183/1794, 669/5769, 670/5777, 673/5801, 674/5809, 675/5817, 676/5825, 677/5833, 678/5841, 679/5849, 680/5859, 681/5865, 682/5875, 686/5905, 5906, 689/5932, 5933, 848/7207, 866/7350, 920/7783, 937/7919, 945/7983, 1025/8626, 1079/9060

Rocke, Herman H. 865/7343

Roddy, Dr. A.J. 693/5961

Roe, R. 686/5911

Rogers, George L. 632/5479, 726/6225, 731/6265, 1036/8710

Rohrbach, Matthew 395/3562

Roper, David 549/4798

Roosevelt, Theodore 854/7253

Rueweler, Eugene F. 104/1108, 1109, 368/3308

Russell, B.A. 1011/8509

Russino, Danny 197/1906, 499/4393, 500/4401, 501/4409, 502/4417, 1016/8547

Rutherford, Archibald 224/2129

Rutsch, Charles 306/2797

S

Sanders, J. Oswald 480/4245

By Author

| <u>Author</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Author</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Sandoz, A.A. | 12/96, 103/1097 | Shrigley, James | 171/1693 |
| Sankey, Ira D. | 42/456 | Sibthorpe, William E. | 527/4617 |
| Saxby, A.E. | 94/969, 133/1385, 198/1909, 220/2097, 221/2105 | Sidebottom, Ike T. | 184/1797, 359/3233, 360/3241, 361/3249, 869/7369, 877/7438 |
| Schaefer, Russell H. | 724/6209, 734/6289, 743/6361, 745/6379, 767/6559, 771/6589, 779/6649, 780/6661, 6662, 860/7299, 862/7318, 897/7595, 7596, 7597, 7598, 901/7630, 903/7644, 904/7651, 905/7663, 908/7687, 912/7716, 938/7928 | Sielaff, David | 225/2137, 285/2621, 495/4367 |
| Schaff, Phillip | 669/5775 | Sielaff, David and Martin, Ernest L. | 285/2621 |
| Schneider, Fred | 505/4444 | Silva, Theodore Joseph | 609/5289 |
| Schofield, A.T. | 397/3578 | Smith, Dr. Dansey | 981/8267 |
| Scofield, C.I. | 60/673, 109/1176, 148/1505, 314/2867, 321/2917, 2923 | Smith, Hannah Whitall | 921/7785, 924/7809 |
| Scranton, J. Phillip | 195/1885, 1887, 636/5509, 855/7259, 1006/8467, 1019/8578, 1029/8658 | Strahan, James | 419/3751 |
| Screws, William B. | 194/1884, 370/3321, 628/5441, 5446, 744/6376, 748/6401, 750/6417, 753/6446, 756/6465, 766/6548, 780/6657, 781/6670, 787/6713 | S.J.M. | 107/1137 |
| Seigvolk, Paul | 1044/8774 | Small, Dwight H. | 95/988 |
| Sellers, Otis Q. | 4/34, 5/43, 45/494, 59/653, 62/699, 81/857, 219/2094, 498/4388, 698/6005, 699/6009, 700/6020, 702/6033, 703/6044, 706/6070, 727/6233, 728/6241, 729/6249, 735/6297, 742/6353, 753/6443, 759/6493, 764/6529, 765/6537, 775/6624, 785/6701, 786/6710, 787/6715, 802/6835, 837/7113, 849/7209, 898/7603, 904/7653, 907/7673, 7676, 909/7693, 910/7699, 7702, 915/7742, 952/8033, 953-5/8041, 971/8185, 972/8193, 976/8232, 984/8291, 987/8315, 992/8359, 993/8367, 995/8384, 1003/8443, 1010/8499, 8504, 1019/8577, 1046/8791 | Smith, Hannah Whitall | 199/1917, 929/7849, 931/7865, 935/7900, 936/7905, 937/7913, 938/7926, 940/7939, 947/7995 951/8029, 952/8037, 956/8065, 1023/8608 |
| Sheridan, Dan | 196/1899, 252/2357, 2362, 274/2535, 2539, 278/2568, 286/2633, 304/2788, 310/2836, 319/2906, 331/2999, 332/3010, 343/3108, 350/3166, 385/3469, 407/3656, 411/3689, 412/3693, 414/3715, 416/3729, 421/3770, 424/3792, 429/3829, 445/3966, 450/4006, 457/4061 759/6494, 761/6512, 766/6545, 6550, 922/ 7797, 7799, 1091/9155 | Smith, James | 345/3127 |
| Shiflett, R.B. | 56/628, 185/1810, 346/3129 | Smith, Oswald J. | 1/4 |
| | | Smith, Tony | 542/4742 |
| | | Snedeker, Don | 298/2733, 299/2741 |
| | | Sneidar, André | 81/853, 147/1497, 156/1574, 1575, 177/1741, 294/2705, 320/2915, 397/3576, 417/3736, 420/3757, 457/4062, 475/4204, 501/4414, 528/4625, 563/4909, 612/5313, 667/5759, 672/5794, 705/6057, 772/6599, 796/6792, 800/6820, 801/6825, 811/6910, 817/6956, 6958, 826/7030, 827/7038, 839/7135, 866/7349, 867/7358, 868/7361, 871/7387, 882/7478, 888/7525, 893/7567, 918/7766, 939/7935, 964/8134, 977/8235, 983/8286, 995/8385, 1008/8490, 1011/8512, 1017/8560, 1019/8574, 8576, 1022/8598, 1024/8611, 1062/8924, 1069/8973, 1077/9044 |
| | | Solomon, King | 1087/9117, 1088/9132 |
| | | Sorge, Gary | 14/109, 23/231 |
| | | Sonnichsen, A. | 762/6513, 767/6559 |
| | | Soto, Lewis | 363/3269 |
| | | Spurgeon, Chares Haddon | 8/61, 8/68, 24/244, 31/317, 37/398, 82/865 |
| | | Stahl, E. Al | 327/2965 |
| | | Stam, Cornelius R. | 47/517, 146/1489, 160/1608, 179/1757, 559/4876, 704/6049 |
| | | Stanford, Miles | 18/155, 48/527 |

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Stebbins, George C. 45/493
Steedman, J.G.H. 754/6449, 755/6457, 798/6801,
845/7183, 848/7207, 899/7609, 900/7617,
905/7657, 906/7668, 938/7928
Stevens, Ed 694/5969
Stevenson, G.T. 992/8359, 1019/8575
Stevens, William Bacon 345/3128
Stivers, James Wesley 94/979, 128/1351, 441-2/3937
Stoney, J.B. 17/141
Stroeter, E.F. 672/5797
Swindoll, Charles R. 71/770

T

Talbott, Thomas 82/864, 163/1635, 878/7441
Talmage, T. DeWitt 30/316
Tavender, David 733/6285, 747/6393, 807/6876
Taylor, Hudson 96/977
Tennyson, Alfred Lord 1023/8610
Testa, Stephen L. 807/6878
Thelos, Philo 291/2684
Thomas, Bobby 4/36
Thomas, Major W. Ian 19/171, 24/243, 29/300,
30/306, 36/385, 78/827, 97/1011
Thomas, Talbott 67/736
Thomas, W.H. Griffith 71/768
Thomson, Alexander 143/1471, 600/5201, 851/7229
Three Brothers 39/420

Townsend, Chauncey Hare, 946/7989

Tozer, A.W. 95/987, 97/1009

Trefethen, De L. 1002/8435, 1003/8447, 1004/8451,
1006/8472, 1011/8512; 1012/8515, 1017/8555,
1044/8775, 1068/8971

Tucker, W. Leon 38/411, 866/7349

Twain, Mark 1003/8450

U

(unknown) 824/7015

V

Van Dyke, Ray 659/5689, 948-50/8023
Van Gorder, Paul R. 872/7393, 874/7409, 882/7478
Van Mierlo, Stanislas. 840/7143, 842/7159,
905/7664, 922/7793 938/7921, 947/7993,

Author Issue/Page

948-50/8023, 975/8226, 994/8371, 995/8379,
1011/8511, 8512
Vanderbreggen, Jr., Cornelius 105/1124
Vaniman, Daniel 1047/8798
Varghese, Johnny 56/628
Verstegen, John 16/129
Vickers, John F. 385/3470
Viola, Frank 62/695
Visser, Andy 47/516
Vogt, Mark 732/6273, 735/6299, 753/6441,
932/7873, 936/7910, 964/8129, 8131, 8133,
965/8141, 8142, 8143, 967/8153, 8155, 8156,
8157, 969/8173, 8174, 970/8177, 8179, 8180,
981/8270, 8272, 983/8283, 990/8342, 991/8353,
994/8377, 997/8397, 8399, 998/8405, 1000/8419,
1001/8432, 1002/8440, 1004/8454, 1005/8464,
1006/8471, 1007/8479, 1008/8485, 1011/8507,
1013/8523, 8526, 1020/8582, 1021/8590,
1025/8622, 1028/8643, 1030/8659, 1032/8679,
8680, 1033/8687, 1034/8696, 1035/8702,
1039/8737, 1045/8782, 1061/8909, 1062/8919,
1064/8938, 1065/8941, 1073/9005, 9008, 9009,
9011, 1074/9013, 1087/9117, 1091/9149,
1092/9162, 1093/9170, 1094/9177, 1095/9185,
1096/9196, 1097/9199, 1098/9211, 1099/9220

W

Walley, Dean 18/154
Walker, Dr. William H. 585/5081, 630/5457
Warfield, Benjamin 254/2379
Wark, M. Thomas 807/6873, 811/6909
Watkins, I.T. 693/5966
Watson, Thomas 1001/8434
Webb, James A. 280/2581
Webb-Peploe, H.W. 47/515
Weisz, Claudia Minden 37/390
Welch, Aaron 707/6073, 708/6081, 709/6089,
710/6097, 711/6105, 712/6113, 713/6121,
714/6129, 715/6137, 716/6145, 717/6153,
718/6161, 719/6169, 818/6961, 871/7389
Welch, Charles H. 220/2103, 325/2952, 477/4217,
478/4225, 485/4286, 486/4293, 493/4345,
494/4353, 495/4361, 538/4705, 539/4713,

By Author

Author Issue/Page

540/4721, 543/4745, 544/4757, 550/4801,
4803, 552/4821, 564/4913, 565/4921,
566/4929, 574/4996, 579/5033, 616/5345,
617/5353, 618/5364, 626/5425, 627/5435,
631/5472, 639/5529, 640/5537, 641/5545,
642/5553, 672/5796, 741/6352, 770/6577,
773/6603, 774/6609, 775/6617, 782/6673,
785/6697791/6745, 794/6769, 881/7467,
888/7526, 897/7597, 980/8259, 1005/8461,
1019/8571, 1032/8675, 1033/86881035/8699,
1053/8849, 1072/8997

Wesley, Charles 39/421

Wetzel, Nevin Meyer 888/7521

White, Jeremiah 1080/9068

White, John (New Tribes Missions) 9/73, 95/986

Whitman, Bernice 47/518

Whittemore, Thomas 108/1149, 396/3570

Wier, Terry 49/540, 97/1010

Wiersbe, Warren 803/6848, 817/6960

Wilde, Oscar 796/6792, 803/6848

Wilkinson, Dean 532/4659

Williams, Elvis 13/108

Williams, J.W. 444/3953, 445/3961

Wilson, Douglas J. 46/507, 96/1001, 106/1133

Wilson, Kenneth L. 169/1677, 310/2833

Winchester, Elhanan 767/6553

Winston, B.B. 60/675

Witherell, J.F. 232/2193

Withers, R.B. 226/2145, 848/7207

Woodhouse, Peter 456/4053

Y

Yasui, Toru 854/7254

Z

Zender, Martin 60/674, 107/1145, 202/1953, 1956,
1957, 1958, 1960, 231/2189, 278/2567, 296/2724,
310/2832, 312/2852, 385/3474, 389/3513,
397/3575, 409/3674, 412/3698, 438/3905,
461/4089, 462/4097

Zens, Jon 223/2121

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | | 0-9 |

I Corinthians 2:6

God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News 1092/9161

I Corinthians 2:8

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

I Corinthians 4:3

Free from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

I Corinthians 4:15-17

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us: The Hope of Philippians 3 Is Better than that of I Thessalonians 4 603/5243

I Corinthians 7:29

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937

I Corinthians 8:6

Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427

I Corinthians 12

“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193

I Corinthians 13:10

God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622

I Corinthians 13:12

Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

I Corinthians 15

Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663

I Corinthians 15:51-52

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661

I Corinthians 15:51-54

Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

I Kings 22:19

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | | |

I Thessalonians 4:15-17

Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8985

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

“Surviving” the Tribulation - I Thessalonians 4:13-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8745

I Thessalonians 4:16-17

Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

I & II Peter

Hebrew Evangel, The 625/5497

I Thessalonians 5:18

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

I & II Thessalonians

“None Other Things,” Part 2 775/6617

I Timothy

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289

II Corinthians 1:8-10

“So Great a Death” (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8458

II Corinthians 11:14-15

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

II Kings 6:17

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

II Samuel 16:5-14

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

II Thessalonians 1:7-10

Representative Prophetic Passages 987/8321

II Thessalonians 2:1-4

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8697

II Timothy

Further Considerations on II Timothy (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8899

II Timothy

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289

1,000 Generations

“A Thousand Generations” 836/7110

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889

1,000 Generations

“Seasons of Refreshing” and “Times of Restoration” 795/6783

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| 666 666 909/7693 Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain. The 909/7691 | Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596 "Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149 |
| 70 A.D. Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019 | <i>Abraham</i> How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" 883/7481 |
| 70th Week (see also <i>Daniel's 70 Weeks</i>) "Day of the Lord, The" Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 | Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 |
| Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945 "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657 | Abraham's Bosom 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) 920/7777 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072 |
| Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 | Absolute and Relative "Absolute" and the "Relative," The (Zender) 231/2189 Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718 Absolute and The Relative, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536 Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729 Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581 |
| <i>70th Week</i> Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555 Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837 Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451 | <i>Absolute and Relative</i> According to "Nature"? 798/6808 Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-50/8021 Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213 Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479 Reader's Question Box – Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660 Why is Jesus Called "God"? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6990 |
| 700 Years 666 909/7691 The Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain 909/7693 | Abuse Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393 Accountability and Covering 288/2657 Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558 Another Look at Bible Study: The Misuse of II Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body Part 1 – 472/4177 Part 2 – 473/4185 Part 3 – 474/4193 Part 4 – 475/4201 |
| 144,000 Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386 | Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621 |
| 1948 (see, Israel, Its Present State) | Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213 Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972 |

A

| | |
|--|--|
| Abbey Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347 | |
| <i>Abbey</i> 2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519 | |
| Abia Course of Abia, The 269/2498 | |
| Abraham "Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525 Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to | |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839
Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (quote: Martin Luther) 1059/8900

Acceptance

Divine Acceptance 13/101
God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848

Acceptance

Honoring Each Other 637/5513
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473

Access

Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Accidents

Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637

Accountability

Accountability and Covering 288/2657
God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833

Achāriyā

"In the Latter Days"
Part 1 of 2 1055/8861
Part 2 of 2 1056/8869

Activism

Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk) 1043/8769

Activism

Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk) 837/7120
Further Reflections on "Causes" (Editor's Desk) 806/6868

Acts

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts Dispensation, The
Part 1 of 3 - 727/6233
Part 2 of 3 - 728/6241
Part 3 of 3 - 729/6249

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323

Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460

Before and After Acts 28 595/5161

Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 1 of 3 - 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 - 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 - 641/5545

Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595

Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The

Part 1 - 580/5041

Part 2 - 581/5049

Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 371/3230

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)

Part 1 of 2 - 722/6193

Part 2 of 2 - 723/6201

Pentecost 666/5745

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985

"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Acts

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 3 of 10 675/5817

"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681

Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Acts 2

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Acts 2:17-20

Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8256

Acts 3:19-21

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081

Acts 9:7

Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039

Acts 17:28

God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151

Acts 22:7

Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039

Acts 28

Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 | Present Administration, The 849/7209 |
| After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7389 | Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 |
| “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817 | Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 |
| Christ’s Appearance in Glory 866/7351 | Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801 |
| Christ’s Mediatorial Work 897/7593 | Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381 |
| Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636 | So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299 |
| Current Administration, The 903/7641 | Some Dispensational Differences (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023 |
| Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580 | Study on Baptism, A (part 5 of 8) 1067/8959 |
| Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350 | Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397 | Things Which Were “Out of an Instalment” Have Been “Discarded” (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350 |
| 869/7373 | Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry The 960/8100 |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517 | Today’s Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401 |
| Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329 | Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439 |
| Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793 | Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 |
| Final Crisis at Rome, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920 | Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603 |
| Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198 | Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731 |
| Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 | When Did the Dispensation of God’s Grace Begin? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436 |
| Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 | |
| Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 | |
| Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7387 | |
| Israel’s Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019 | |
| Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader’s Question Box) 953-5/8062 | |
| New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 | |
| Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023 | |
| Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724 | |
| Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401 | |
| Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679 | |
| “Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713 | |
| Paul’s Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798 | |
| Paul’s Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369 | |
| Paul’s Message After Acts 28 867/7353 | |
| Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345 | |
| Acts 28 | |
| Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273 | |
| Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7150 | |
| Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150 | |
| Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204 | |
| “The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291 | |
| Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353 | |
| Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619 | |
| Timeline of Paul’s Ministries, A (Reader’s Question Box) 826/7031 | |
| We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363 | |
| Acts 28:28 | |
| Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745 | |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | |
| “The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25 1002/8435 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Acts 28:28 | Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944 |
| “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937 |
| “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 | Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603 |
| Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379 | |
| Acts 28:31 | |
| Kingdom in Acts 28:31, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279 | |
| Acts Administration | |
| Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405 | |
| Acts Dispensation | |
| So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299 | |
| Acts Period | |
| Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279 | |
| “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193 | |
| Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145 | |
| Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150 | |
| Dispensational Consideration of Paul’s “Acts” Ministry, A 791/6751 | |
| Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644 | |
| Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571 | |
| Lord’s Supper Established, The 1001/8430 | |
| “None Other Things” | |
| Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609 | |
| Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617 | |
| Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673 | |
| Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697 | |
| Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515 | |
| Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345 | |
| Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353 | |
| Saints of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409 | |
| So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299 | |
| Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619 | |
| Acts Period | |
| Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273 | |
| “The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25 1002/8435 | |
| “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 | |
| “Gentile” 1035/8699 | |
| God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student’s Courses) 1021/8590 | |
| New Covenant, The 1021/8591 | |
| “The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291 | |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | |
| Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry The 960/8100 | |
| Acts Transition | |
| So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299 | |
| Acts, Book of | |
| Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724 | |
| Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023 | |
| Right Division | |
| Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665 | |
| Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944 | |
| Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 | |
| Acts, Book of | |
| Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 3) 979/8251 | |
| God’s Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631 | |
| Adam | |
| Adam and Christ 391/3527 | |
| Adam’s Sin 374/3357 | |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159 | |
| Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845 | |
| Divine Lockup | |
| Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|---|--|
| Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201 | |
| Last Adam, The 781/6669 | |
| Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275 | |
| Sin of Adam, The 399/3589 | |
| Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025 | |
| Undoing of Adam, The | |
| Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much More” 541/4729 | |
| Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737 | |
| Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465 | |
| Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader's Question Box) 829/7055 | |
| Adam | |
| “No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417 | |
| Original Creation, The 1003/8443 | |
| Source of Sin, The 633/5481 | |
| Adams, Arthur P. | |
| Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347 | |
| Addiction | |
| “Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449 | |
| Adjustable | |
| Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103 | |
| God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369 | |
| I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 | |
| Integrity to Say “I Don't Know” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227 | |
| Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666 | |
| Need for Adjustableness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 | |
| Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775 | |
| No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278 | |
| No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | |
| Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766 | |
| On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057 | |
| Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 | |
| Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511 | |
| Adjustment | |
| Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth 848/7208) | |
| “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817 | |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|---|--|
| No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278 | |
| Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913 | |
| Adjustment | |
| Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204 | |
| Adjustment Period | |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | |
| Administration | |
| Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465 | |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373 | |
| Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386 | |
| Administration of the <i>Plérōma</i> | |
| Administration of the <i>Plérōma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487 | |
| Administrations | |
| Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553 | |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | |
| Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487 | |
| Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596 | |
| Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393 | |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (“The Administration of the Secret”) 829/7053 | |
| Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569 | |
| Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545 | |
| Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593 | |
| How the Word of Truth May be “Rightly Divided” 883/7481 | |
| Meaning of <i>Oikonomia</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598 | |
| Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899 | |
| New Administration at the Close of Acts, A | |
| Part 1 – 562/4897 | |
| Part 2 – 563/4905 | |
| Number of Administrations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487 | |
| <i>Oikonomia</i> & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598 | |
| <i>Oikonomia</i> : Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599 | |
| Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377 | |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Present Dispensation, The (or, the “Administration of the Secret” – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 1 of 3) 788/6721
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Administrations

Administration of the *Plérōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543
“Cut Off” (Reader’s Question Box) 838/7126
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
God’s Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631
Love Transcendent 615/5337
Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
“New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710
“None Other Things” (part 3 of 4) 782/6673
Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
Right Division, Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7044

Administrations, Seven

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Adoption (see Sonship)

Adultery

“Putting Away” 859/7291
“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963

Adultery

Reader’s Question Box – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695

Advancement

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Truth 848/7204
God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
Pioneering Is Costly (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758

Adversary

Adversary’s Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
Current Work of the Adversary, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059
Disruption, The 799/6809
First Eon, The 842/7153
Future of Satan, The 352/3184
Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
Satanic Deception 605/5258
Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Adversary

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect – Not Yet 1070/8981
Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Aeonian

“Aeonian” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926

Affliction(s)

Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
Tough Spots 739/6335

Affliction(s)

Born to Misery 783/6688
“That’s Death” 612/5313
Trials and the Sequel (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7042

Agapē

Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student’s Courses) 994/8377

Agapē

All-Excelling Love of God, The (Bible Student’s Courses) 1005/8464

Age of Grace

“The Dispensation of the Grace of God” is Not a so-called “Age of Grace” 901/7630

Ages

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
Ages, The: God’s Time Periods
 Part 1 – 371/3329
 Part 2 – 372/3337

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Christ and the Ages (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7226
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Æon and Kosmos* – 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
 Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
 Five Ages, The (Bible Basics) 852/7233
 Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
 "Handy" Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889
 This Present Evil Age 426/3805
 "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 Unfolding Ages, The (chart) 996/8393
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991

Ages
 Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
 Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211
 Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

Ages, Completion of
 Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Agnosticism
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
Agnosticism
 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Agreement
 Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
 Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Aiōn
 Aiōn: "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 "Aiōnios Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Æon and Kosmos* – 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545
 Does Aion Ever Mean "Eternal" (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895
 Endless Torment 786/6705
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929
 "Handy" Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749
 On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762
 Translation Confusion 656/5670
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 Unpardoned Sin 822/6997

Aiōn
 II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989
 Fenced In 780/6657
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

Albert Einstein
 "Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717

Alcohol
 Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A
 Part 1 – 292/2685
 Part 2 – 293/2697
 Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| Wine and Health 327/2971 | Alpha and Omega |
| Alētheuō | Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630 |
| “Truthing in Love” 1023/8603 | Alpha/Beta Kingdom |
| Allegory | Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor’s Desk) 743/6367 |
| David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985 | Altar |
| Allotees | Underneath the Altar 450/4003 |
| “Heirs” / “Inheritance” (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456 | Ambassadors |
| Allotment | Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175 | Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader’s Question Box) 738/6328 |
| Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588 | Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071 |
| “Heirs” / “Inheritance” (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456 | Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 3) 40/427 |
| Our Allotment 858/7281 | Amirault, Gerhard “Gary” (Obituary) 751/6431 |
| Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125 | Amos 3:3 |
| Three “What’s of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635 | Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558 |
| Allotment | Anastasis |
| Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125 | Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801 |
| Complement of the Human, The 881/7465 | Anderson, Sir Robert |
| Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687 | Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329 |
| Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140 | Historical Background of Bullinger’s Companion Bible, The 973/8201 |
| “Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 7 of 7) 780/6661 | Anderson, Vernon D. |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518 | Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540 |
| Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 | Angels (Messengers) |
| Status of the Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 879/7450 | “Angels” in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250 |
| Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301 | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803 |
| Almighty | Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571 |
| God’s Name of El (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8155 | Religion of Angels, The 364/3273 |
| Alone | Satanic Deception 605/5258 |
| Are You a Misfit? 225/2137 | Angels (Messengers) |
| Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575 | Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249 |
| Fellowship Among “Outsiders” (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7486 | Book of Job, The |
| In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577 | Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394 |
| Leave Church! 274/2539 | Celestial Opposition 859/7289 |
| Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065 | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 |
| Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615 | Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281 |
| Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784 | Paul’s Earlier Epistles |
| Standing Alone 6/49 | Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769 |
| Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465 | Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777 |
| You’re Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768 | |
| Your Room Is Ready (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Anger

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Genuine Anger? (quote) 798/6807
 Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925
 "Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Anglo-Israelism

Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
 Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
 Part 1 – 538/4705
 Part 2 – 539/4713
 True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753
 Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
 Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Anglo-Israelism

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7)
 743/6361
 Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665

Animals (see also Pets)

All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God's Ultimate Plan 437/3897
 Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053
 Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069
 Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088
 Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
 Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103
 Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child
 When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123
 Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About Animals 1088/9125
 Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's Story 1088/9129
 Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666
 Creation Commission, The 986/8307
 Letter to Bryn: On the Death of Her Dog Cappy

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
 Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
 Role of Animals in Our Development, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871
 Whole Creation, The – Including Animals (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871

Animals

Divine Lockup
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Annihilation

Annihilation 791/6749
 Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
 Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1051/8836

Annihilation

Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence
 Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 (quote) 788/6726
 They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Answers

No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth)
 872/7399

Antagonist

Eagles and Crows (Tidbits of Truth) 1091/9155
 Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862

Anthropopatheia

Condescension (Bible Student's Primer) 1041/8752

Antichrist

666 909/7693
 Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27)
 908/7683
 Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Antidote

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141
 Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227
 Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229

Antidote

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| of Love and Grace 1095/9183 | 1006/8469 |
| Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194 | Paul’s Message After Acts 28 867/7353 |
| Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207 | “Rapture” and the “Snatching Away,” The (Reader’s Question Box) 827/7037 |
| Anxiety | Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324 |
| Anxiety’s Affliction (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 |
| Apollos | We Have a Better Hope 492/4342 |
| Apollos 391/3525 | “What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation?” (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7044 |
| Apostasy | Will We “Always Be Together With the Lord”? (Reader’s Question Box) 809/6893 |
| The “Falling Away” 801/6829 | |
| Apostasy | <i>Appearing</i> |
| Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376 | <i>Plérōma, The</i> 873/7401 |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193 |
| Apostle(s) | Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader’s Question Box) 851/7231 |
| Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761 | Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115 |
| Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544 | |
| Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280 | Appeasement |
| Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001 | 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ’s Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769 |
| “The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader’s Question Box) 882/7479 | Approachment vs. Appeasement (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727 |
| Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229 | |
| We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363 | Applause |
| What Does <i>Apostello</i> Mean? 698/6005 | Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001 |
| <i>Apostle(s)</i> | |
| Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273 | Application |
| “He Gave Gifts” (Reader’s Question Box) 964/8134 | Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821 |
| “The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291 | |
| Appearance | Appoint (see <i>Predestinate</i>) |
| Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224 | <i>Apollos</i> |
| | Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017 |
| Appearing | |
| Accompanying Charts for Christ’s Appearing and Israel’s Prophetic Clock 567/4940 | Approach Present |
| Christ’s Appearing and Israel’s Prophetic Clock 567/4937 | 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ’s Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769 |
| Christ’s Appearance in Glory 866/7351 | Approach Present, The 436/3889 |
| Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845 | Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949 |
| End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097 | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183 |
| “The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281 | Reversal of Everything, The (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471 |
| Manifestation (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512 | |
| Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | Approach Present |
| Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ’s Day | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175 |
| | “The Gospel of the Grace of God” 874/7409 |
| | Approval, Divine |
| | Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Argue (see <i>Division</i>) | Atoning |
| Arminianism | Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983 |
| Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441 | |
| Armor | Attitude |
| Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 | Attitude(Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774 Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279 Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960 Dogmatism 62/694 Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920 Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280 God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369 He Is the Secret 586/5092 Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153 I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 Lenience (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482 Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666 Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471 Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775 No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278 Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766 Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928 Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793 Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote) 1052/8844 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785 Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208 Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181 Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns) 1036/8714 Spirit of Love 1085/9101 Superabounding Love 983/8288 Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852 Taking Cheerful Views 346 3134 Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1047/8802 Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480 What the Bible Student's Notebook Is All About 316/2882 |
| Arrogance | |
| Arrogant Man, The (quote: King Solomon) 1087/9124 | |
| Arrogance | |
| When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550 | |
| Arthur P. Adams | |
| Arthur P. Adams (Editor's Desk) 735/6302 | |
| Ascension Gifts | |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | |
| "The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817 | |
| "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169 | |
| We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363 | |
| Asceticism | |
| "Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649 | |
| Astrology | |
| "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110 | |
| Astronomy | |
| Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010 | |
| Astronomy | |
| "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110 | |
| Athanasian Creed | |
| Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479 | |
| Atheism | |
| Book of Job, The | |
| Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625 | |
| Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657 | |
| Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 | |
| Atonement | |
| Bloody Truth, The | |
| Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133 | |
| Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141 | |
| Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218 | |
| Divine Reconciliation 32/332 | |
| Attitude | |
| Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134 | |
| Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509 | |
| Augustine | |
| Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216 | |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“The Church” of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Austin-Sparks, T.

Two New Books (Editor’s Desk) 808/6886

Authorities

Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

“The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291

Authority

Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369

Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280

Headship: “In the Beginning ...” (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359

Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377

Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889

Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771

B

Babel

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Example of Babel, The 590/5124

Babel

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Restoration of the “Pure Language” of Hebrew, The 831/7069

Babylon

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Balfour Declaration (1917)

Israel’s Prophesied Return 1046/8791

Baltimore, MD

Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor’s Desk) 783/6687

Baker, Charles F.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Baptism

Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981

Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805

Reader’s Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681

Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ

Part 1 of 8 1060/8901

Part 2 of 8 1061/8911

Part 3 of 8 1063/8925

Part 4 of 8 1065/8944

Part 5 of 8 1067/8959

Part 6 of 8 1074/9015

Part 7 of 8 1076/9029

Part 8 of 8 1077/9039

Water Baptism 185/1805

What About Ordinances? 184/1797

Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759

Baptism

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313

On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor’s Desk) 1060/8906

Baptism, John’s

Study on Baptism, A or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 3 of 8) 1063/8925

Baptist, Former

Danny Hutcherson’s Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486

Eric Phillips (My Story #7), 237/2241

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981

Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story #11) 1003/8446

Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story #1) 148/1509

Baptize

Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 1 of 8) 1060/8901

Barclay, William

Testimony: I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403

Barrier (see Middle Wall)

Barron, William

Historical Background of Bullinger’s Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Bashista, Ron (Obituary)

Basileia

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

“Kingdom” Means “Government” (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

Beginning and End

Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Beholding | Transformed by Beholding 812/6917 | | Sensitive to Father 350/3167 |
| Believers | Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365 | | Shunning the Theater (quote: Martin Luther) 1064/8940 |
| | Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784 | | Spirit of Love 1085/9101 |
| | Unbelieving Believers 573/4988 | | Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852 |
| Believer's Walk | Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752 | | Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134 |
| | Ache, The 936/7910 | | This Temporary Life 95/991 |
| | Angel in My Pocket 150/1528 | | Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407 |
| | Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909 | | Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188 |
| | Believer's Walk: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude, The (part 1) 784/6692 | | Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 |
| | Beneath the Surface 305/2789 | | Walking 236/2229 |
| | Blessing of Weakness, The 238/ 2248 | | Wayside Ministries 304/2785 |
| | Choosing to Do Hard Things 233/2206 | | When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114 |
| | Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877 | | Who Do I Support? 1067/8963 |
| | Coping with Ourselves 180/1772 | | Willing Mind, A 95/984 |
| | "Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741 | | "Wintering" 1095/9181 |
| | Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279 | | |
| | Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369 | Believer's Walk | Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 |
| | Do It Yourself 239/2256 | | Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241 |
| | Duty (quote: Robert Richardson) 1014/8538 | | Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309 |
| | Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289 | | "The God of All Comfort" |
| | Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884 | | Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995 |
| | Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269 | | Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029 |
| | Failure 189/1837 | | Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137 |
| | Global Awareness 1083/9085 | | "I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689 |
| | His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288 | | Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983 |
| | Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512 | | Lives of Christ, The 857/7278 |
| | Measure of True Success, The 243/2290 | | <i>Plérōma</i> of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469 |
| | Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847 | | Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458 |
| | Motives (quote) 319/2906 | | Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510 |
| | Not Already Perfected 331/3000 | Belittlement | |
| | Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote: A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844 | | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy |
| | Our Divine Vocation 242/2277 | | Part 2 of 3 1049/8811 |
| | Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209 | | Part 3 of 3 1050/8819 |
| | Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182 | Bēma | |
| | Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785 | | All Difficulties Removed 338/3065 |
| | Pleasing God 77/824 | | <i>Bēma</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577 |
| | Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344 | | Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740 |
| | Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208 | | Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001 |
| | Real Life 315/2869 | | Best, James "Jim" Leland (Obituary) 967/8159 |
| | Real Work of God, The 233/2201 | | |
| | Real Worship 315/2874 | | |
| | Rudiments of the World 93/957 | | |
| | Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784 | | |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|
|--------------|-------------------|

Bethabah

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Betrothal

Betrothal and the Dowry, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 21) 49/541
How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Bible

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Attacks on the Word of God (Quote) 30/316
Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608
Bible Is Authority for Everything It Touches, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
Bible Versions 39/419
Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658
Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
Blessed Book, The (quote) 843/7174
Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727
"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
Dating the Gospels 226/2145
Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Enlightened Eyes
 Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251
 Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387
God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768
I Defy the Pope (quote: William Tyndale) 1057/8884
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An
 Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface 19/157
 Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181
 Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202
 Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226
 Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238
 Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249
 Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269

Topic

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|
|--------------|-------------------|

Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305
KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage
 Part 1 – 276/2549
 Part 2 – 279/2573
 Part 3 – 281/2589
Luther's Recantation 719/6175
No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
Original Bible Restored, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
 Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
 Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617
Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
Reader's Question Box
 #13: "How do I show that the Bible is the Word of God?" 501/4414
Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583
Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080
That Wonderful Book 2/11
Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
Up on the Bible (Quote) 30/316
Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522
With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Bible
 8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
 Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
 Questions? 1071/8989
Bible Abuse
 Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
Bible Student's Courses
 Course 1: GOD
 Unit 1: An Introduction
 Lesson 1 – Who Is God? 964/8129
 Lesson 2 – God Is Love 964/8131
 Lesson 3 – God Is Light 964/8133
 Lesson 4 – What God Is Not 965/8141
 Lesson 5 – God Is Not the God of Calvinism

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| 965/8142 | 1004/8454 |
| Lesson 6 – God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143 | Lesson 11: All-Excelling Love of God, The 1005/8464 |
| Lesson 7 – God's Names & Titles Mean Something 967/815 | Unit 4: God as Father |
| Lesson 8 – God's Name of El 967/8155 | Lesson 1: One God 1006/8471 |
| Lesson 9 – God's Title Is Elohim 967/8156 | Lesson 2: Origin of the Trinity, The 1007/8479 |
| Lesson 10 – God Is Theos 967/8157 | Lesson 3: God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485 |
| Unit 2: The Sovereignty of God | Lesson 4: God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation 1011/8507 |
| Lesson 1 – What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? 969/8173 | Lesson 5: God Reveals Himself Progressively 1013/8523 |
| Lesson 2 – Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? 969/8174 | Lesson 6: God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel 1013/8526 |
| Lesson 3 – God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" 970/8177 | Lesson 7: God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul 1020/8582 |
| Lesson 4 – God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God 970/8179 | Lesson 8: God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations 1021/8590 |
| Lesson 5 – God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good 970/8180 | Lesson 9: God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration 1025/8622 |
| Lesson 6 – The Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign 981/8270 | Lesson 10: God Revealed Himself as Father 1025/8624 |
| Lesson 7 – The Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil 981/8272 | Unit 5: The Attributes of God |
| Lesson 8 – Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure 982/8275 | Lesson 1: God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence 1028/8643 |
| Lesson 9 – Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All 983/8283 | Lesson 2: God's Omnipotence 1030/8659 |
| Unit 3: The Love of God | Lesson 3: God's Omnipotence 1032/8679 |
| Lesson 1 – How Does God Manifest His Love? 990/8342 | Lesson 4: God's Omnipresence 1032/8680 |
| Lesson 2 – Does God Always Do What Is Best for Us? 991/8353 | Lesson 5: God's Immanence 1033/8687 |
| Lesson 3 – What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? 994/8377 | Lesson 6: God's Justice 1034/8696 |
| Lesson 4 – How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? 997/8397 | Lesson 7: God's Holiness 1035/8702 |
| Lesson 5 – Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin 997/8399 | Lesson 8: God's Mercifulness 1036/8707 |
| Lesson 6 – Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? 998/8405 | Lesson 9: God's Graciousness 1039/8737 |
| Lesson 7 – Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? 1000/8419 | Lesson 10: God's Orderliness and Veracity 1042/8755 |
| Lesson 8: Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? 1001/8432 | Lesson 11: God's Immutability 1043/8763 |
| Lesson 9: Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? 1002/8440 | Lesson 12: God's Love Directs All of His Attributes 1045/8782 |
| Lesson 10: Does God's Love Ever Fail? | Unit 6: The Passion of God |
| | Lesson 1: God Is a God of Passion 1061/8909 |
| | Lesson 2: God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919 |
| | Lesson 3: Stability of God's Varied Passions, The 1062/8922 |
| | Lesson 4: God Is a Happy God 1064/8936 |
| | Lesson 5: God Cannot Sin 1064/8938 |
| | Lesson 6: God Is a "Jealous" God 1065/8941 |
| | Lesson 7: "Wrath" of God, The 1066/8953 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Lesson 8: God Is a Compassionate God 1067/8961 | Bible Student's Primer Condescension 1041/8752 Consummation, The 1007/8481 Right Division (Philippians 1:10) 1013/8528 |
| Unit 7: The Passion of God | Bible Study (see also <i>Study</i>) |
| Lesson 1: The Divine Cycle, Introduction 1071/8992 | Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture Part 1 – 133/1392 Part 2 – 150/1526 Part 3 – 181/1776 |
| Lesson 2: God Before Creation ~ God Alone 1072/8997 | Believer's Bible Study 196/1893 |
| Lesson 3: All Is Out of God 1072/9000 | Book of Job, The Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257 |
| Lesson 4: All Is Through 1072/9001 | Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664 |
| Lesson 5: All Is To God 1072/9002 | Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531 |
| Lesson 6: "Out" – "Through" – "To" 1073/9005 | Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393 |
| Lesson 7: God Who Created Evil, The 1073/9008 | Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033 |
| Lesson 8: God Never Misses His Mark 1073/9009 | "The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever" 890/7537 |
| Lesson 9: God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion 1073/9011 | Secondhand Faith 273/2530 |
| Lesson 10: Stories of Our Lives, The 1074/9013 | Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i> Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681 |
| Course 2: Creation | Bible Study |
| Unit 1: God the Creator | Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054 |
| Lesson 1 – No Creator, No Creation 1091/9149 | Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059 |
| Lesson 2 – One God, Out of Whom Is All 1092/9162 | Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001 |
| Lesson 3 – The Divine Cycle 1093/9214 | Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871 |
| Lesson 4 – All Out of God 1094/9177 | Bible Translation |
| Lesson 5 – All Through God 1095/9185 | I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline Part 1 – 122/1285 |
| Lesson 6 – All Back to God 1096/9196 | Part 2 – 123/1293 |
| Lesson 7 – Goal of Creation, The 1097/9199 | Part 3 – 124/1305 |
| Lesson 8 – Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 1098/9211 | Part 4 – 125/1317 |
| Part 2 1099/9220 | Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book Part 1 – 117/1241 |
| Editor's Desk: Bible Student's Courses 970/8183 | Part 2 – 118/1253 |
| Bible Student's Dictionary | Part 3 – 119/1261 |
| Apostle 766/6552 | Part 4 – 120/1269 |
| Cross 703/6045 | Part 5 – 121/1277 |
| Church 704/6056 | " <i>Sh'ōl</i> " & " <i>Hadēs</i> " – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705 |
| Death 751/6432 | Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713 |
| Forgiveness 681/5872 | Bible Translation |
| Judgment 927/7839 | |
| Life 750/6421 | |
| Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871 | |
| Bible Student's Encyclopedia | |
| Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871 | |
| Bible Student's Notebook | |
| 1000 th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Translation Confusion 656/5670

Bible Versions

“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821

Bible Versions 39/419

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664

How We Got Our Bible

Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729

Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Part 1 – 276/2549

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version

310/2834

Bible Versions

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756

Biography

Alan Burns (Editor's Desk) 656/5671

Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271

André Sneider & *The Bible Student's Notebook* 612/5314

Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A (Adlai Loudy) 5484

Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor's Desk) 706/6069

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130

E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site (Editor's Desk) 843/7173

Faces of the Abbey:

Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405

Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412

Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. 610/5298

F.W. Davis 643/5567

History of the Saints, The 618/5365

Holden, Richard: Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729

H.W. Martin (Editor's Desk) 659/5695

Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404

Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044

Leon A. Bynoe (Editor's Desk) 759/6495

Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772

Mackintosh, C. H.: Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729

Mark Peters (Editor's Desk) 626/5430

Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766

Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533

Old Newspapers:

Topic

Title Issue/Page

John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719

F.H. Robison 689/5935

W.B. Screws 748/6407

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148

R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422

Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) (Editor's Desk) 723/6205

Samuel R. Price 711/6112

True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654

Two New Books (Editor's Desk) 808/6886

Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718

William B. Screws (Editor's Desk) 628/5445

Biography

Anderson, Charles S.

Almost Persuaded 978/8249

Bennett, Dr. Vincent (Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5)) 889/7531

Bunce, Howard N. (“The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever”) 890/7537

Hadden, Dr. Robert Acheron (Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim) 889/7529

Lamourne, Dr. Arthur Charles (Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church)) 887/7517

Larsen, E.A.

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Mealand, William 1098/9214

Wetzel, Nevin Meyer (Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The) 888/7524

Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791

Bishop

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Blessed

Happy God, The 480/4241

Blessed Hope

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

Blessed Hope

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321 | Word 1096/9194 |
| Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593 | Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202 |
| Blessings | Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218 |
| Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233 | Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229 |
| Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228 | <i>Blood</i> |
| Blessings Among the Celestials | Bloody Truth, The |
| Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305 | Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316 | Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207 |
| God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231 | Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227 |
| <i>"In the Heavenlies" – En Tois Epouranios</i> (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688 | Blood of Christ |
| Life's Extras 224/2129 | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133 |
| Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958 | Boasting |
| <i>Blessings</i> | Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261 |
| Transcendent Grace 855/7257 | Body Life |
| Blindness | Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418 |
| Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472 | Be Likeminded |
| Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 | Part 1 – 42/457 |
| "I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689 | Part 2 – 44/480 |
| Not Ready to Be Unplugged (quote: Morpheus) 1060/8908 | Be Likeminded (abridged) |
| Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270 | Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425 |
| Truth Withheld 233/2207 | Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433 |
| <i>Blindness</i> | Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members, One Body 21/193 |
| 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761 | Building Up One Another 12/95 |
| Gleanings 672/5794 | Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334 |
| Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169 | Do It My Way! 29/301 |
| New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227 | Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128 |
| Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798 | Gleanings 672/5794 |
| Satanic Deception 605/5258 | Honoring Each Other 637/5513 |
| Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158 | Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686 |
| Blood | Household of Faith, The 12/99 |
| Bloody Truth, The | I Am a KXY Pxrsn 30/316 |
| Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144 | Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333 |
| Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146 | Intersected Lives 350/167 |
| Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151 | Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An |
| Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152 | Part 1 – Body Building 47/509 |
| Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175 | Part 2 – Body Building 48/528 |
| Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better | Part 3 – Body Building 49/536 |
| | Part 4 – Body Building 50/550 |
| | Part 5 – 51/563 |
| | Part 6 – 52/577 |
| | Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
 Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
 Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799
 Submission: One to Another 173/1709
 We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437

Body Life

Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
 Believer's Walk, The: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude, The (part 1) 784/6692
 Fellowship Retreat, A (Editor's Desk) 679/5855
 Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
 Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797
 My Story: Testimony of Believers #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
 Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480

Body of Christ (see *Ecclesia*)

Bohlender, Jeff

Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213

Bogomils

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Bondage

Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 "The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Divine Lockup
 Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097
 Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
 Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 602/5329
 Don't Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926

Bondage

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
 "Falling From Grace" 813/6926
 On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

Book of Life

Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
 Book of Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
 Some of Paul's Acts Period Associates Were in "The Book of Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8116

Book Review

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Names and Order of the Books of the Old Testament, The 1053/8849

Books

Church In Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103

Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053

Books, Recommended

Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 960/8102, 1030/8663

Booth, A.E.

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Born Again

Born Again 6/49

Do You Really Want to Be "Born Again"? 531/4889

Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181

New Birth or the New Creation, The? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026

Bowels

Bowels 26/268

Bowker, Henry Charles

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Brethren, Former

Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917

Bride

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825

Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833

Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841

Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849

Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859

Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Are Bride and Body Identical? (Editor's Desk) 672/5799

"The Body" and "The Bride" (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429

Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578

Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| 296/2722 | (Editor's Desk) 1044/8776 |
| Ecclesia Today Is Not the "Bride" or "Sheep," The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350 | Burgener, Ivan L. (Obituary) 1083/9090 |
| Bride | <i>Burns, Alan</i> |
| Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825 |
| Bride; Israel | Burson, Marlene (Obituary) 620/5381 |
| Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145 | |
| Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150 | |
| Paul's Earlier Epistles, Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769 | |
| British-Israelism (see Anglo-Israelism) | Caesarea Philippi |
| Broad, Professor W.T. (Obituary) 760/6502 | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803 |
| Broad, W.T. (William Tucker) | |
| Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201 | Cain |
| Brokenness | Way of Cain, The 486/4289 |
| Broken and Poured Out (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367 | |
| Broken Things 94/980 | Calendar |
| God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112 | Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3869 |
| God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156 | |
| Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473 | Called |
| BSN "Rightly Dividing Paul" Correspondence Course Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757 | Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177 |
| Buildings | Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454 |
| Houses for God (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771 | God's Chains of Gold 593/5146 |
| Bullinger, E.W. | Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784 |
| Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799 | Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531 |
| Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985 | Our Glorious Calling 762/6513 |
| E.W. Bullinger 591/5130 | Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057 |
| E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site (Editor's Desk) 843/7173 | Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455 |
| Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201 | <i>Plērōma</i> : "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467 |
| Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533 | Son-Heirs 767/6559 |
| On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk) 1060/8906 | Sonship 767/6559 |
| "We Are Prepared to Learn" (Editor's Desk) 620/5380 | Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521 |
| Bullinger, E.W. | Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564 |
| Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103 | Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973 |
| Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329 | Called |
| Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project | Complement of Christ, The 819/6969 |
| | "God Is Working All Together for Good" 1092/9157 |
| | God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 |
| | Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425 |
| | Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897 |
| | We Are Aware 997/8395 |
| | Calling |
| | Ache, The 936/7910 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297
 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority
 Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
 Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23
 869/7375
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's
 Good News 1092/9161
 Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 913/7726
 Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of He-
 brews, The 1005/8461
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
 Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
 No Time Keepers (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1026/8634
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That
 Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day
 1006/8469
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commis-
 sions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A
 986/8312
 Those of No Account (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
 Three "What's of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
 Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739

Calling

Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's
 Desk) 1043/8769
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not
 the Substitute 1092/9159
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians,
 The 908/7681
 Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and
 those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mys-
 tery 947/7993
 Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be
 1024/8616
 Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Con-
 fusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial
 Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human
 Governments, The (Reader's Question Box)
 861/7309
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Ad-
 ministration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 "Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 "I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Preva-
 lence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
 "In the Heavencies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians
 1:3) 1033/8688
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box)
 871/7387
 Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God
 Anyway 1080/9065
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
 2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Plérōma, The 873/7401
Plérōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Son-Heirs 767/6559
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The
 879/7450
 "The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salva-
 tion of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question
 Box) 882/7479
 Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3)
 789/6731
 What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible
 Student's Courses) 969/8173
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Calvary

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Su-
 preme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183

Calvinism

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216
 God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some
 Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Calvinist

I am Not an "ist" (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607

Camping, Harold

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangel-
 ical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| 50/8001 | Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569 |
| Canaan | Celestial Opposition 859/7289 |
| What's in a Name? – "Canaan" 355/3205 | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy |
| Cannabis | Part 2 of 3 1049/8811 |
| Cannabis (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229 | Part 3 of 3 1050/8819 |
| Canonization | Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351 |
| Original Bible Restored, The | "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601 | 869/7375 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609 | Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe |
| Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617 | (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 |
| Captivity | Complement of Christ, The 819/6969 |
| Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 | Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687 |
| Carnal | Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575 |
| Carnal (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059 | Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281 |
| Carnality | Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614 |
| Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934 | Fait Accompli 693/5961 |
| One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437 | Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234 |
| Carnality | Genesis 1 824/7009 |
| Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> 621/5385 | God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030 |
| Carter, Frederick William | God's Purpose in the Heavens |
| Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion | Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577 |
| Bible, The 973/8201 | Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585 |
| Cartoons | Has God's Wisdom Failed? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327 |
| Bear Trap Church 731/6270 | Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981 |
| Before Believing (cartoon) 738/6327 | Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588 |
| Beware of God (cartoon) 732/6280 | Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153 |
| Bowels of the Church (cartoon) 739/6336 | Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553 |
| Bowling for Truth (cartoon) 737/6318 | "In the Heavenlies" |
| Captivating-Captive (cartoon) 743/6366 | Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561 |
| Church Slavery 760/6503 | Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649 |
| Church Trap 759/6496 | Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692 |
| Finding Friends 764/6536 | Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721 |
| For God 788/6728 | Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question Box) 803/6845 |
| "Jesus Is Coming Soon!" (cartoon) 1026/8633 | Loftiest Place in the Universe, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742 |
| Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) 278/2567 | Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774 |
| You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768 | No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576 |
| Cathars | No Time Keepers (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1026/8634 |
| Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293 | Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687 |
| Catholicism | Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559 |
| Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own" (Editor's Desk) 737/6319 | Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151 |
| Celebrations | Our Allotment 858/7281 |
| Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318 | |
| Celestials | |
| Among the Celestials 902/7633 | |
| Blessings Among the Celestials | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316 | |
| "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote: A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844
Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
Priceless Privilege (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897
Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
Rule and Reconciliation of Celestial Hosts (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528
Ruling the Celestials 519/4558
Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022
Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
Spirit World, The 520/4565
Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667
What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
Where We're Going 354/3193
Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023

Celestials

Adoption 770/6577
Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
Love Transcendent 615/5337
Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Plérōma, The 873/7401
Plérōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Celibacy

 Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417

Censorship

 Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501

Ceremony(ies)/Ritual

 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998

Ceremony(ies)/Ritual

 Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Champion

 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141
 Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226

Champion

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why
 It's Wrong 1089/9133
 Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All
 Things 1097/9202
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses
 the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace
 1100/9227

Chance

Does "Chance" Happen to Us All? 505/4441
Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
Not Chances (quote: George MacDonald)
 1089/9140

Chance

Accidental Life? 703/6047

Chaos

Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth)
 937/7920
View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without
 Being Crushed by It 1081/9075

Chapter Divisions

Chapter & Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth)
 997/8401
Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation
 480/4245

Charity

The Foundation of the Home: Charity (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 22) 50/547

Charts & Tables

Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and
 Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and
 "The Church Which Is His Body" 980/8264
Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture
 1078/9051
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times
 453/4027
Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts 358/3231
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
 Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7150
Divine Balancing of History, The 343/3109
Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3878
Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Eons of the Ages, The 353/3188
Events of the Last Week, The 383/3448
Feasts of the Lord, The 197/1908
Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
God's Administrations with Man 562/4898
Greek Scriptures, The 915/7743

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1
 646/5589
"Handy" Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
Major Events in the Book of Acts 358/3230
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive
 Spirit (chart) 572/4982

Purpose of the Eons, The 352/3180

Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom
 983/8286

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline
 926/7825

Three Heavens and Earths, The 344/3115

Timeline of Distinctions 338/3069

Two Apostleships, The 358/3229

Unfolding Ages, The 996/8393

Charts & Tables

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The
 (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076

Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming
 Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145

Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom,
 The 951/8025

Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with
 Human Theology 787/6718

Chastening

Chastening Is Fundamentally Contrary to Justification
 (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511

Cheerfulness

Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560

Child Training

Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969

Children

Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969

Fate of Infants, The 992/8360

Fruit of the Womb, The: God's Heritage 317/2885

Little Children Raised 976/8232

When Children Die (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896

Children

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Chosen

Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|---|
| Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177 |
| God's <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457 |
| Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726 |
| Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 |
| Those of No Account (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511 |
| Chosen |
| Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753 |
| God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 |
| Christ, Christ Jesus (see <i>Jesus Christ</i>) |
| Christ, Pre-existence of |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence |
| Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – |
| Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191 |
| Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – |
| Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203 |
| Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians |
| – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation |
| 1100/9223 |
| Christ's Earthly Ministry |
| Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513 |
| Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50 |
| Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844 |
| Our Goal in Relationship to Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907 |
| Our Lord's Earthly Ministry www607/5273 |
| Christ's Faith |
| 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207 |
| Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093 |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence |
| Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – |
| Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191 |
| Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – |
| Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203 |
| Christ's Faith |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159 |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – |
| Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223 |
| Christian |
| "Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649 |
| Christianity/Christendom |
| Championing the Character of God (quote: A.E. |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|--|
| Knoch) 1070/8988 |
| Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 |
| Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367 |
| Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255 |
| Churchiness (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761 |
| Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933 |
| Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441 |
| Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981 |
| Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972 |
| Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 |
| Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001 |
| Repudiating Institutional Christianity (Tidbits of Truth) 1091/9155 |
| Thinking for Ourselves (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1049/8818 |
| When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114 |
| Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718 |
| You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768 |
| Christianity/Christendom |
| 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761 |
| Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911 |
| Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704 |
| "Cross," The 703/6046 |
| From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 |
| From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509 |
| God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507 |
| Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878 |
| Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917 |
| Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932 |
| Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606 |
| One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471 |
| Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479 |
| Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222 |
| Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 |
| Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275 |
| You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| Stop Telling 1064/8933 | Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820 |
| Christmas (see also <i>Days</i>) | Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of |
| Course of Abia, The 269/2498 | Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doc- trine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365 |
| “An Idol Is Nothing” (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534 | Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233 |
| Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499 | Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828 |
| Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493 | Year 2000, The 45/496 |
| Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499 | <i>Church History</i> |
| Chronology | “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul |
| Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726 | Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289 |
| Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742 | Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361 |
| Systems of Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720 | Original Bible Restored, The |
| Underestimating the Date of Adam’s Creation 885/7497 | Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601 |
| Church (see <i>Ecclesia</i>) | Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609 |
| “Church” | Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617 |
| Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823 | Church Membership |
| Church and Churches | Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/165 |
| We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363 | Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586 |
| Church Attendance | Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581 |
| Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555 | Church of Christ, Former |
| Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Togeth- er (Reader’s Question Box) 898/7606 | From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509 |
| Religious Detoxification (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574 | <i>Church, J.R.</i> |
| Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun- derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948- 50/8001 |
| Church Councils | Circumcision |
| Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 – 28/281 | Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906 |
| <i>Church Councils</i> | Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circum- cision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561 |
| Original Bible Restored, The | Scriptures for the Circumcision, The |
| Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601 | Part 1 – 533/4665 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609 | Part 2 – 534/4673 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617 | Part 3 – 535/4683 |
| Church History | We Are the “Circumcision” – Paul’s Figures of Dis- tinction 555/4845 |
| Archiving God’s Achievement in Past Generations (Editor’s Desk) 642/5558 | <i>Circumcision</i> |
| Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 – 28/281 | Abraham’s Magna Carta 884/7491 |
| Part 2 – 29/293 | Are Bride and Body Identical? |
| Part 3 – 55/613 | Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 |
| Part 4 – 56/617 | Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 |
| Church History (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226 | Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841 |
| “The Church” of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 | Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849 |
| Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128 | Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859 |
| Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586 | |
| Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039

Circumcision New Testament Writings

Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059

Circumcision New Testament Writings

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 911/7705

Circumcision Writings

Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Circumstances

Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

Circumstances

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142

Citizenship

Foreign Elements (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8770

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187

Our Homeland 739/6335

Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768

Citizenship

Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309

Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Clay

Song of the Clay, The 231/2185

Clement of Alexandria

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Clergy

Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767

"The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Doctor or Brother? (quote) 16/128

Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771

Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73

Religious Hirelings 526/4613

Reverend Ministers 8/68

Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Clergy

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

Cliques

Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429

Clock, Prophetic

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787

Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937

Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992

Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr.

Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532

Co-Laborers

Co-Laborers 553/4828

Nine, The 389/3513

Co-Laborers

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Coles, J.J.B.

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Colossians

Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) 947/7993

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727

Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns) 1090/9148

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361

Current Administration, The 903/7641

Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326

"Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359

Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582

Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361 | God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737 |
| Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367 | Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> , The 873/7401 | Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations. The 866/7345 |
| Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85 | <i>Plérōma</i> : "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467 |
| Reader's Question Box #81 – "The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? 1089/9136 | Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777 |
| Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 | Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted, The 981/8267 |
| Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439 | So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299 |
| So-Called "Prison Epistles," "Perfection Epistles," The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571 | Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823 |
| Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521 | Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039 |
| Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 | "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905 | We Would Expect 1008/8483 |
| Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100 | Colossians 1:15-18 |
| Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223 |
| Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439 | Colossians 1:18 |
| We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667 | Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 |
| What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846 | Colossians 1:18-20 |
| Colossians | Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | Colossians 1:25-27 |
| All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196 | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 |
| "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The | Part 1 – <i>"Before the Overthrow of the World"</i> 965/8137 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185 | Part 2 – <i>"According to the Good Pleasure of His Will"</i> 969/8169 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193 | Part 3 – <i>"The Riches of the Glory of this Mystery"</i> 1007/8475 |
| Celestial Opposition 859/7289 | Colossians 2:15 |
| "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435 | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 |
| Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 | Colossians 4:6 |
| Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067 | Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 |
| Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213 | Colossians 2:19 |
| Ecclesia vs. Ecclesiasticus (Reader's Question Box #73) 958/8087 | Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 |
| Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793 | Comfort |
| God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523 | Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402 |
| | <i>"The God of All Comfort"</i> |
| | Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785 |
| | Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809 |
| | Part 3 of 11 – 929/7849 |
| | Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900
 Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913
 Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939
 Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995
 Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029
 Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037
 Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065

Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472

Comfort

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069
 Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Commentary

Bible Student's Commentary: A Survey of Paul's Epistles
 #1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212
 #2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342
 #3 – The Content of the Book of Romans 132/1382
 #4 – 1:1 139/1436
 #5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664
 #6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816
 #7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855
 #8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887
 #9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903

Bible Student's Commentary: Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
 Part 1 – 55/613
 Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
 Part 2 – 56/617

Commissions

Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312

Commitment

Commitment 36/385

Companion Bible, The

Aging and Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
 Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799
 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Companionship

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069

Companionship

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Creation Commission, The 986/8307

Compassion

Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241
 God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's Courses) 1067/8961
 Where People Are 72/780

Complaining

Complaining (quote: Thomas Watson) 1001/8434
 Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877
 "The God of All Comfort"
 Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029
 Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037

Complement (see Pleroma)

Complete in Christ

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037
 Complete in Christ *Alone* (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8073

Completed Scripture

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037
 Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727
 Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
 Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
 Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619

Completed Scripture

God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137

Conciliation

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227
 Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote: A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844
 Superabounding Love 983/8288

Conciliation

All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177
 God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Concordant

Concordant Scripture Study (Tidbits of Truth)

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|-------------------|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| 1023/8608 | |
| Concordant Sublinear | |
| Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977 | |
| Concordant Version | |
| Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The 745/6382 | |
| Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988 | |
| Concordant Version | |
| God's Will for All to Be Saved | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945 | |
| Concordant Version, History of Revisions | |
| Concordant Version, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651 | |
| Condescension | |
| Condescension (Bible Student's Primer) 1041/8752 | |
| God Regrets 683/5885 | |
| God Stoops (quote: C.S. Lewis) 1002/8442 | |
| Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427 | |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 | |
| "Wrath" of God, The 777/6639 | |
| Condescension | |
| Back to Basics: God 101 (part 1; God Is Not a Man) 250/2344 | |
| "Happy" God, The 1033/8683 | |
| Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654 | |
| "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640 | |
| Confession | |
| Justification 32/337 | |
| Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569 | |
| Unforced Acclamation 991/8347 | |
| Confessional Salvation | |
| Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885 | |
| Conformed | |
| "The God of All Comfort" (part 10) 952/8037 | |
| Conscience | |
| Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An, Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641 | |
| Luther's Recantation 719/6175 | |
| Constantine | |
| Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281 | |
| Constellations | |
| Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366 | |
| All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002 | |
| All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344 | |
| All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852 | |
| Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 | |
| Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595 | |
| But One Soul (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774 | |
| Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051 | |
| Consummation, The 603/5241 | |
| Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481 | |
| Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 | |
| Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668 | |
| Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722 | |
| Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076 | |
| End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989 | |
| Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595 | |
| Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663 | |
| Goal, The 992/8355 | |
| God ALL in All 601/5225 | |
| Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199 | |
| God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112 | |
| God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344 | |
| God's Loving Restoration Extends Even to Sodom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795 | |
| God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 2 of 3) 815/6937 | |
| Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981 | |
| Losing Savior, A? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895 | |
| Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595 | |
| Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489 | |
| Reconciliation of All that is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487 | |
| Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045 | |
| Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019 | |
| Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527 | |
| Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Solution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
 They Shall Not Live 968/8161
 This Is Not My Housekeeping (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211
 Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991
 Whole Universe in Harmony with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Consummation
 Ache, The 936/7910
 All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
 Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100
 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Divine Cycle The – Romans 11:36 (Bible Basics) 838/7121
 Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 10) 952/8037
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 God's Earthly Purpose 641/5457
 God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Plan in Me 880/7457
 God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011
 It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
 Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839
 Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
 Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
Plérōma, The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503
 Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
 Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
 Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
 Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Three Spheres of Glory, The 834/7093
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
 View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075
 Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115
Contention (see *Division*)
Contentment
 Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 "Many Years to Come" 680/5857
 Peace and Contentment Where God Has Us (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773
 True Contentment 398/3581
Contentment
 Calculations 828/7041
 Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
 Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
Contradictions
 Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424
Contradictions
 God Regrets 683/5885
Contrast
 Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
 Contrast of Light and Dark, The (quote: Bob Ross) 1063/8932
 Contrast, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7280
 Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
 "Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures,

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| The 1041/8747 | |
| Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775 | Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265 |
| Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 | What We Learned from the Costa Concordia 331/2997 |
| Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Backwards 1083/9087 | Counsel, God's |
| Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405 | God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142 |
| Contrast | God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321 |
| Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965 | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169 |
| God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938 | Counsel (God's) |
| God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8919 | Decrees of God, The 806/6865 |
| God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221 | God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 |
| Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922 | Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 |
| Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654 | Couplet |
| "Wintering" 1095/9181 | They Shall Not Live (footnote 2) 968/8161 |
| Controversy | Courtship |
| I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 | Courtship (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XIX) 46/497 |
| Matters of Controversy 421/3765 | Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540 |
| Controversy | Covenant(s) |
| Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686 | Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491 |
| Convoker | Animals in God's Story, Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088 |
| Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469 | Covenant 741/6352 |
| Coram, James "Jim" R. (Obituary) 953-5/8063 | Covenant(s) |
| Corinthians | Animals in God's Story, Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098 |
| Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393 | David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985 |
| Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475 |
| Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286 | Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023 |
| Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381 | Covering |
| Corinthians | Accountability and Covering 288/2657 |
| Consummation, The 603/5241 | Coverture |
| Correction | Coverture (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 12) 37/389 |
| Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839 | Coverture and the Daughter (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 17) 43/471 |
| Correspondence | Covet |
| Answering Letters (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280 | "Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963 |
| "Where's My Response?" (Editor's Desk) 619/5372 | Creation |
| Cosmos | Accidental Life? 703/6047 |
| Definition of Bible Terms | All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196 |
| Part 1 – <i>Æon</i> and <i>Kosmos</i> 517/4537 | All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177 |
| Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545 | All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185 |
| | Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Animals in God's Story

Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053
 Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All
 Creatures 1083/9088
 Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103
 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child
 When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving
 1087/9122
 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony
 1087/9123

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084

Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1093/9170

Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625

“Foundation of the World, The” 823/7005

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
 Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Genesis 1 824/7009

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
 483/4267

Genesis 1:2 - “comes to be” 828/7046

Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1097/9199

God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911

Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The
 1001/8427

Life's Extras 224/2129

Logic of Biblical Creation 8/65

No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses)
 1091/9149

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man
 in the World 369/3313

One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1092/9162

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to
 His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box)
 855/7261

Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025

Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation
 885/7497

Watermelon Wisdom 40/426

Creation

All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1072/9000

Among the Celestials 902/7633

Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189

Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer)
 1007/8481

Disruption Between the First and Second Eons
 1016/8547

Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1071/8992

Divine Cycle, The – Romans 11:36 (Bible Basics)
 838/7121

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
 Death) 614/5329

Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409

Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614
 First Eon, The 842/7153

God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1072/8997

God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1042/8755

Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
 “The Overthrow” 987/8315

Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211

Creator

Creation Commission, The 986/8307

Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469

Creator to Father (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658

It All Belongs to God 1079/9058

No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses)
 1091/9149

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

Creator

Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch)
 1041/8754

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-
 Existence” of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box)
 759/6491

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156
Man-Made Leash of Authority, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771
Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Creeds

Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Dominion 595/5166
Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
God's Work and Man's Creeds 304/2781
Leading Others to The Living Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
No System of Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607
No Teacher Should Strive (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154

Creeds

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230

Creighton, Kenneth (Obituary) 862/7320

Crisis

Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839

Cronk, Charles "Charlie" W. (Obituary) 408/3664

Cross

Bible Student's Dictionary: Cross 703/6045
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
"Cross," The 703/6046
"Cross," The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Concordant Version 302/2767
Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time In Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
"Cross," The – Was Christ Nailed to a "Cross"? or a "Stake"? 330/2991
Cross Deliverance 17/144
"Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
Stake of Christ 703/6046
Translation Treasures #3: The "Cross" 280/2586
Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116

Crucifixion

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"Cross," The 703/6046
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 407/3757
He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
Stake of Christ 703/6046

Crucifixion

Bloody Truth, The: Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183

Crusades

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Culture

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Curriculum

Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) 970/8183
Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757

Curses

Reader's Question Box: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Cyprian

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 – 28/281

Cyrus

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Cyrus

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142

Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611

Cyrus (resurrected)

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691

D

Daimon

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Daimon

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Dais (see Bema)

Damascus

What's In a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227

Dancing

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Daniel

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Daniel

"In the Latter Days"

Part 1 of 2 1055/8861

Part 2 of 2 1056/8869

Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The

Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449

Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457

Daniel 2

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Daniel 9

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installation 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Daniel 9

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Daniel 9, 70 Weeks of

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Daniel 9:24

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Daniel's 70 Weeks (see also 70th Week)

All Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611

Daniel's 70 Weeks

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Darby, John Nelson

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Darkness

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Disruption, The 799/6809

First Eon, The 842/7153

Dates

Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606

Dating

Dating Game, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 20) 47/512

Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540

Date-Setting

After 6000 Years? 851/7225

Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 (The Dating Game) 29/293

"End Times" Confusion 922/7799

Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308

Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015

It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956

Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916

Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430

Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358

Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388

Signs and Dates 748/6406

Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

David

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

David

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installation 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Day of Christ

Before the Day of Christ Begins 904/7651

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845

"End Times" Confusion 922/7799

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| <i>"The First Resurrection"</i> (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645 | of the Lord 1030/8663 |
| Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838 | Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838 |
| Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625 | Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625 |
| How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363 | Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286 |
| Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949 |
| Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864 | What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661 |
| Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469 | <i>Day of God</i> |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691 | <i>"The Day of the Lord"</i> |
| Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286 | Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949 | Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592 |
| <i>Day of Christ</i> | Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145 |
| Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653 | "Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857 |
| <i>Day of the Lord, The</i> | Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 | Study on Baptism, A (part 5 of 8) 1067/8959 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 | Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377 |
| Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592 | Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 |
| Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145 | <i>Day of Man</i> |
| Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377 | Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592 |
| Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 | <i>Day of the Lord</i> |
| Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The | Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 | Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 | Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 |
| Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235 | Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837 |
| <i>Day of God</i> | The "Falling Away" 801/6829 |
| Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595 | Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838 |
| Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481 | Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625 |
| Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 | Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286 |
| Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837 | Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 |
| Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Landscape 941/7949
Day of the Lord
 Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Days

Christmas 6/45
 Course of Abia, The 269/2498
 "An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 Myth of Easter, The – The "Christian Mythology" Series 287/2641
 Observance of Days, The 216/2070
 Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
 Sabbath, The 412/3696
 Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023
 Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497
 Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
 Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27
 Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box) 885/7504
 Truth About Easter, The 7/53
 Truth About Halloween, The 20/177
 Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

Days of the Week

"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534

Days, Four

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Deacon

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Deacons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 11) 49/539
 Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341
Deal, Colin
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001
Death
 3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn't (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
 Animals in God's Story, Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152
 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
 Death (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
 Death Is No Friend 772/6599
 Death of Humanity and The Death of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653
 Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God's Word (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
 Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
 "Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Enoch and Elijah 807/6873
 Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 God's Will for All to Be Saved
 Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929
 Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Miserable Attempts to Eliminate Death (quote: An-

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| dré Sneidar) 1062/8924 | End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial |
| Question of Immortality, The 766/6548 | Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097 |
| Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157 | Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411 |
| Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019 | Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible |
| Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 916/7749 | Student's Courses) 997/8399 |
| Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737 | Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key |
| Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 | Points for the Consummation Being After the Day |
| Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in | of the Lord 1030/8663 |
| Heaven 1062/8920 | Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837 |
| There Is No Conscious Existence in Death (Tidbits | Little Children Raised 976/8232 |
| of Truth) 1029/8653 | Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun- | Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067 |
| derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical | One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471 |
| Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misun- | “Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489 |
| derstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 | Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539 |
| Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause | Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification |
| of Truth 759/6493 | 1078/9045 |
| What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Res- | Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072 |
| urrection? 992/8361 | Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829 |
| What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's | What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Con- |
| Question Box) 807/6876 | summation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661 |
| What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639 | Death and Dying |
| What Is Gain? 1006/8467 | All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061 |
| When Children Die (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896 | Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521 |
| Will We Escape Death? | Death Is Gain 7/60 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105 | Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115 | Divine Lockup |
| <i>Death</i> | Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and |
| 2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519 | Death) 614/5329 |
| 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man | Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185 |
| & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) | Eternal Death 233/2208 |
| 920/7777 | Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 |
| Animals in God's Story | God ALL in All 601/5225 |
| Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077 | Hell 69/749 |
| Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? | Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744 |
| 1084/9098 | Is Man Immortal? 68/747 |
| Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 | Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794 |
| Bloody Truth, The | Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948 |
| Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues | King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505 |
| 1090/9144 | Last Words of the Dying, The –A Selection of |
| Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display | Part 1 – 20/190 |
| of Love and Grace 1095/9183 | Part 2 – 21/207 |
| Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary | Part 3 – 22/212 |
| 1098/9207 | Part 4 – 23/230 |
| Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) | Part 5 – 24/239 |
| 1007/8481 | Part 6 – 50/549 |
| “Cut Off” (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126 | Part 7 – 52/580 |
| Divine Crisis, The 930/7861 | Part 8 – 52/580 |
| Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses) | Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741 |
| 1004/8454 | Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|---|--|
| 416/3729 | |
| “No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417 | |
| Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The 285/2621 | |
| Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386 | |
| Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562 | |
| Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797 | |
| “That’s Death” 612/5313 | |
| They Shall Not Live 968/8161 | |
| Thoughts on Death 202/1957 | |
| Time to Die, A 311/2839 | |
| “Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise” 280/2584 | |
| Wages of Sin, The 69/756 | |
| We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797 | |
| What Is Death 8/67 | |
| Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860 | |
| Witch of Endor, The 358/3225 | |
| What Is Death? 429/3361 | |
| <i>Death & Dying</i> | |
| God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557 | |
| God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 | |
| “That’s Death” 612/5313 | |
| Debate (see <i>Division</i>) | |
| Deceit | |
| Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593 | |
| Deception | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 | |
| Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 | |
| <i>Deception</i> | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 | |
| Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493 | |
| Deception, Divine | |
| Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God’s Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721 | |
| Decree | |
| Decrees of God, The 806/6865 | |
| DeHaan, M.R. | |
| DeHaan’s Early Dispensational Position (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528 | |
| Deist, Former | |
| Eric Phillips (My Story #7), 237/2241 | |
| Deity | |
| Deity of God, The | |
| Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137 | |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|---|--|
| Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel 348/3145 | |
| Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153 | |
| Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161 | |
| Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God (part 1) 790/6737 | |
| Divine Supremacy 443/3945 | |
| <i>Deity</i> | |
| One God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1006/8471 | |
| <i>Deluge (flood)</i> | |
| Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later) | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057 | |
| Demon(s) | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy | |
| Part 1 of 3 1048/8803 | |
| Part 2 of 3 1049/8811 | |
| <i>Demon(s)</i> | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy | |
| Part 3 of 3 1050/8819 | |
| Demon Possession | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 | |
| <i>Demon Possession</i> | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 | |
| <i>Denny, Sir Edward</i> | |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825 | |
| Denominations | |
| 9,000 406/3650 | |
| Denominational Pollution 62/695 | |
| Denominationalism 45/491 | |
| Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755 | |
| Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573 | |
| Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote – Nee) 74/793 | |
| Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279 | |
| Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598 | |
| <i>Denominations</i> | |
| Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the “Administration of the Secret” 834/7089 | |
| Denying | |
| “He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader’s Question Box) 857/7276 | |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|
|--------------|-------------------|

Departure

Further Considerations on II Timothy (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8899

Department

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065

Lenience (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482

Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

Teaching and Department: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761

To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300

Deportment

“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Pressing, The (Editor’s Desk) 990/8344

Depression

Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Trials and the Sequel (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7042

Depression

“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Derived Version

Derived Version, The (Editor’s Desk) 974/8213

Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211

Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225

Designated

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703

Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Designated

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Destiny

God’s Plan in Me 880/7457

Destroy

Annihilation 791/6749

Destruction

Destruction Is a Passing Process (Tidbits of Truth)

993/8368

Psalm 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357

Determinism

“Even Some of Your Own”: Free Will Is a Myth

(Editor’s Desk) 1003/8445

Deuteronomy 32

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study

Topic

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|
|--------------|-------------------|

of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Deuteronomy 32:7-9

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1049/8811

Devil (see *Satan*)

Direction of God

God and His “Voice” of Direction (Reader’s Question Box) 966/8151

Disappointments

Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God’s Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721

Disciple

“Disciple” and “Christian” 531/4649

Discouragement

Don’t Quit (Poem) 21/208

Fainting Fits 31/317

“*The God of All Comfort*” (part 8) 947/7995

Men Who Are Down 37/398

Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432

Disobedience

Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637

Dispensation of Grace

Distinction Between “Grace” and “The Dispensations of Grace,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651

God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504

“The Signs of the Times” Have Nothing to do with Christ’s Second Coming 1010/8499

Dispensational (see *Right Division*)

Dispensations (see also *Right Division*)

Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596

Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor’s Desk) 630/5462

“Doctrinal” and “Dispensational” Truth 791/6745

Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198

Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004

Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598

Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598

Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595

Dispensations (see also *Right Division*)

Administration of the *Plēroma*, The: 11 Citations

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

890/7543
 Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831
 Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751
 Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201
 "Till He Come" 618/5364

Dispersion

Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367

Dispersion

Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529

Disruption

Before Adam and Eve (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
 Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017

Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547

Disruption, The (Clayton) 799/6809

Disruption, The (Knoch) 522/4577

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084

First Eon, The 842/7153

"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
 Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046

Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473

"The Overthrow" 987/8315

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Disruption

Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614

Genesis 1 824/7009

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

God's Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981

Three Heavens and Earths, The

Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211

Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220

Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box)
 855/7261

Disruption, Before and From

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137

Divine Cycle

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1096/9196

All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1072/9000

All Is to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002
 All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses)

1094/9177

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses)
 1095/9185

Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992

Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1093/9170

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1097/9199

God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses)
 1033/8687

Divine Cycle

God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/8997

Divine Inspiration

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054

Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245

God Is a Mathematician 744/6369

Messiah in Both Testaments

Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889

Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897

Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913

Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921

Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937

Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945

Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

"*Sh'ōl*" & "*Hadēs*" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God

Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713 | Man-Made Walls 568/4950 |
| <i>Divine Inspiration</i> | Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429 |
| Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001 | One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187 |
| How We Got Our Bible | Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729 | Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737 | Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982 |
| Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The 831/7069 | Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972 |
| Divine Preservation (Bible) | Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785 |
| Original Bible Restored, The | Privilege of Silence, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601 | "Reason" or "Argue"? 573/4987 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609 | Sectarian, A 781/6670 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617 | Waging Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018 |
| Divine Viewpoint | Who Do I Support? 1067/8963 |
| Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 613/5238 | <i>Division</i> |
| We Would Expect 1008/8483 | Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934 |
| Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718 | Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165 |
| <i>Divine Viewpoint</i> | Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137 |
| Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader's Question Box) 829/7055 | Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509 |
| Division | Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135 |
| Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911 | Spirit of Love 1085/9101 |
| Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421 | "Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825 |
| Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767 | Divisiveness (see Division) |
| Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 | Divorce |
| Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545 | Divorce and Remarriage 9/69 |
| Ceasing from Contention (quote: King Solomon) 1088/9132 | Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260 |
| Conspiracy Against Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 | When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261 |
| Contention's Entrance and Exit 573/4985 | You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757 |
| Discord (quote: Proverbs 6:16-19) 1011/8514 | <i>Divorce</i> |
| Division Reigns 576/5012 | "Putting Away" 859/7291 |
| Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977 | DNA |
| Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969 | God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173 |
| Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076 | <i>Dobson, Ed</i> |
| Don't Waste Your Time (quote: Shannon L. Alder) 1093/9172 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001 |
| "Excuse Yourself" 682/5873 | Dobson, James |
| Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094 | "Tough Love"? 481/4249 |
| God's Got It! (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753 | Doctrine |
| I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 | Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 |
| I Dare Not Be Contentious (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773 | "Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745 |
| Leaving Out Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575 | |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for <i>dis</i> -Fellowship 598/5190 | |
| Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207 | |
| No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092 | |
| Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509 | |
| Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821 | |
| <i>Doctrine</i> | |
| Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936 | |
| <i>Dodson, Elizabeth</i> | |
| Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201 | |
| Dogmatism | |
| No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | |
| Domestic Life | |
| Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798 | |
| Dominion | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803 | |
| Dominion 595/5166 | |
| Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613 | |
| Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309 | |
| No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092 | |
| Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869 | |
| Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386 | |
| Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 | |
| <i>Dominion</i> | |
| Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553 | |
| Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559 | |
| Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564 | |
| Double Doctrine | |
| Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621 | |
| Dowry | |
| What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006 | |
| Drink Offering | |
| Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344 | |
| Dwelling | |
| "The God of All Comfort" (Part 5) 935/7900 | |
| | E |
| | Earth |
| | Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614 |
| | "The Overthrow" 987/8315 |
| | Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505 |
| | Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301 |
| | Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193 |
| | Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982 |
| | <i>Earth</i> |
| | Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361 |
| | Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653 |
| | Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 |
| | Easter (see also <i>Days</i>) |
| | " <i>An Idol Is Nothing</i> " (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534 |
| | Myth of Easter, The – The "Christian Mythology" Series 287/2641 |
| | Ecclesia |
| | A.C. Gaebelein on the [House] Church 25/252 |
| | Ache, The 936/7910 |
| | Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417 |
| | Among the Celestials 902/7633 |
| | Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508 |
| | Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558 |
| | Are Bride and Body Identical? |
| | Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801 |
| | Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 |
| | Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 |
| | Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 |
| | Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 |
| | Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841 |
| | Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849 |
| | Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859 |
| | Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865 |
| | Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875 |
| | Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? |
| | 393/3544 |
| | Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377 |
| | Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139 |
| | Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160 |
| | Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264 |
| | Be Likeminded |
| | Part 1 – 42/457 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Part 2 – 44/480 | Combinant <i>Plérōma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 |
| Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body 21/193 | Complement of the Human, The 881/7465 |
| Bible Student's Dictionary: Church 704/6056 | Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411 |
| Biblical Hospitality 224/2136 | Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041 |
| Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426 | Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129 |
| Body 980/8259 | Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 |
| "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The | Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185 | Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193 | Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560 |
| Body of Christ, The 291/2675 | Do It My Way! 29/301 |
| Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621 | Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169 |
| "The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817 | Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader's Question Box #73) 958/8087 |
| Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity) 490/4321 | Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411 |
| "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681 | Fellows 49/538 |
| Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100 | Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586 |
| Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The 296/2722 | Gleanings 672/5794 |
| Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599 | Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004 |
| Brief Thoughts on II Timothy: The Church in Ruins | God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392 |
| Part 1 – 55/613 | God's Ecclesia – Not Ours (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898 |
| Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201 | Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> 621/5385 |
| Part 2 – 56/617 | Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207 |
| Building Up One Another 12/95 | Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 | Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371 |
| Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery 947/7993 | Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379 |
| Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The 411/3688 | Honoring Each Other 637/5513 |
| Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089 | Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425 |
| Christianity 46/508 | Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013 |
| "The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491 | Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239 |
| Church in Thy House, The – Why "Church" Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 424/3689 | "In the Heavenlies" |
| "Church, Inc." Religion 54/600 | Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561 |
| Church Membership (Quote) 233/2208 | Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692 |
| "The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 | Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401 |
| Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3 | Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An |
| "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375 | Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139 |
| Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065 | Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/155 |
| Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/209 | Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/177 |
| | Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members, One Body 21/187 |
| | Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/203 |
| | Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/223 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239 | Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057 |
| Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274 | Outsiders, The: Select Reading on God's Ecclesia |
| Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government 33/341 | Part 1 – 64/715 |
| Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365 | Part 2 – 136/1412 |
| Part 11 – Deacons 49/539 | Part 3 – 158/1587 |
| Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 | Part 4 – 179/1762 |
| John Calvin Revisited 22/217 | Part 5 – 188/1834 |
| Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote – Nee) 74/793 | Part 6 – 213/2041 |
| “Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047 | Part 7 – 798/6807 |
| Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/223 | Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73 |
| Leave Church! 274/2539 | Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581 |
| Life of Jesus <i>in Us</i> , The 638/5521 | Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455 |
| Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175 | <i>Plērōma</i> , The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503 |
| Love Transcendent 615/5337 | <i>Plērōma</i> , The 873/7401 |
| Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035 | <i>Plērōma</i> of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469 |
| Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365 | Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313 |
| Membership (Quote) 321/2923 | Present Condition, The 94/976 |
| “The Middle Wall” 550/4801 | Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 |
| Ministry 103/1093 | Serving Our Generation 378/3385 |
| Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12 | Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598 |
| Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140 | Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010 |
| Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221 | Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450 |
| Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095 | Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073 |
| Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097 | Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049 |
| “Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 7 of 7) 780/6661 | Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521 |
| New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905 |
| Nine, The 389/3513 | Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493 |
| Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103 | Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564 |
| Office of a Bishop, The 11/91 | Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401 |
| One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696 | True Church, The 97/1005 |
| “One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897 | True Confessions of a “Church” Architect 29/303 |
| Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstanding 53/593 | True Ecclesia, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795 |
| Only Church, The 56/628 | Two Bodies or One? 526/4612 |
| Only True Church Today, The 56/628 | Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308 |
| Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877 | Unity of the Church, The 20/177 |
| Ordaining Elders 95/989 | Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life 55/605 |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 | We Are One 759/6496 |
| Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518 | |
| Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531 | |
| Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395 | |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What Is the Church? 53/588
What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
Where Wages Are Due 395/3557
Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105
Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Ecclesia

"Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958
Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
"The Bride of Christ" Is Unknown to Scripture (Reader's Question Box) 897/7600
Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
"He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276
"Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" 883/7481
"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
"In the Heavenlies" – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688
Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
"None Other Things" (part 4 of 4) 785/6697
On Baptism – A Study on Baptism 1060/8906
Our Allotment 858/7281
Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
Transcendent Grace 855/7257
Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
"Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044
What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Who Do I Support? 1067/8963
Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Ecclesiastes

Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
Inspiration of Ecclesiastes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man
 Part 1 – 467/4137
 Part 2 – 468/4145
 Part 3 – 469/4153
 Part 4 – 470/4161
 Part 5 – 471/4169

Ecclesiastes

Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189

Eckerty, Ken

Testimony: Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401

Economics

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 496/4372
Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614
Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 892/7553
Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
Economics
 Administration of the *Plérōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|----------------------|---|--------------|---|
| Economy | <i>Oikonomia</i> : Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599 | | Cycles of Life, The 860/7304 |
| Edification | Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations 642/5558 | | Concerning Book Revisions 835/7103 |
| | Believer's Body Life: Many Members – One Body 21/193 | | Curriculum 917/7757 |
| | Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117 | | Derived Version, The 974/8213 |
| | Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach 630/5462 | | "Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris 912/7717 |
| | Building Up One Another 12/95 | | "Even Some of Your Own": Free Will Is a Myth 1003/8445 |
| | "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" 647/5599 | | Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA 922/7795 |
| | Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560 | | Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for <i>dis</i> -Fellowship 598/5190 |
| | Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333 | | Dominion 595/5166 |
| | Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An Part 1 – Body Building 47/509 | | Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All 706/6069 |
| | Part 2 – Body Building 48/528 | | "Even Some of Your Own" |
| | Part 3 – Body Building 49/536 | | My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor 728/6244 |
| | Part 4 – Body Building 50/550 | | The Hope that Does Not Disappoint 737/6319 |
| | Part 5 – 51/563 | | E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site 843/7173 |
| | Part 6 – 52/577 | | Extensive Footnotes 699/6016 |
| | Rooted in Him 610/5297 | | Faces of the Abbey: |
| | Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 | | Cindy 748/6405 |
| | Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659 | | Janet 749/6412 |
| Edification | Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017 | | Facsimile Project 624/5412 |
| Editor's Desk | 50 Years Ago 1047/8802 | | Fellowship Retreat, A 679/5855 |
| | 1000 th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! 1000/8421 | | Finances 648/5608 |
| | 2022 in Review 953-5/8060 | | Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094 |
| | 2023 in Review 1012/8519 | | Further Reflections on "Causes" 806/6868 |
| | Alan Burns (biography) 656/5671 | | Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities 602/5234 |
| | Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom 743/6367 | | Genesis of Jesus Christ, The 707/6078 |
| | André Sneider & the Bible Student's Notebook 612/5314 | | Guests and Residents 599/5198 |
| | Another Presidential Election Year 837/7120 | | Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686 |
| | Another Presidential Election Year (2024) 1043/8769 | | Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own" 737/6319 |
| | Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations 642/5558 | | H.W. Martin (biography) 659/5695 |
| | Are Bride and Body Identical? 672/5799 | | Husband, The – The House-Band 645/5584 |
| | Arthur P. Adams 735/6302 | | Illusion of Perfection, The 766/6549 |
| | Awake! 589/5118 | | Johann Grobler 890/7539 |
| | Bible Student's Courses 970/8183 | | Keith Martin 703/6044 |
| | Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach 630/5462 | | Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485 |
| | Clyde III & Samuel Visiting 784/6694 | | Knowing Father 764/6532 |
| | "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" 647/5599 | | Leon A. Bynoe 759/6495 |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Naïve Concerning Evil 756/6471
Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources 1026/8631
Nature of Quotes, The 691/5952
Nature of Religious Cliques, The 751/6429
Nature of the Books We Offer, The 704/6053
On Baptism – A Study on Baptism 1060/8906
Our 600th Issue! 600/5207
Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD 800/6821
Our “Louisiana Purchase” 884/7493
Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD 783/6687
Our Response to Blindness 606/5270
“Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” 719/6174
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An 705/6062
Paint, PA 686/5907
Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A 6509
Pilkington Abbey 741/6347
Premillennial Kingdom Progression 923/7807
Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 904/7655
Pressing, The 990/8344
Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle 643/5567
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing 697/5999
Return to a Weekly BSN, The 722/6199
Romans 13 & Current Human Government 900/7618
Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) 723/6205
She Strayed 649/5615
Shepherd’s Guide 714/6134
Sleep 928/7847
Standardized Scripture Terminology 925/7823
Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661
Take What You Can Use 585/5086
Television, Movies and Music 593/5145
This Year’s Changes 850/7222
Time and Writing 622/5398
Top 100 Recommended Books, The 960/8102, 1030/8663
True Evangelism of Grace, The 654/5654
Two New Books 808/6886
Two New BSN Features 681/5871
Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project 1044/8776
Walking in the Light We Have 757/6480
“We Are Prepared to Learn” 620/5380
We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963
We Need Your Help 627/5437
What are “Open Recording Days”? 1082/9082

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Where Do You Stand? 689/5936
“Where’s My Response?” 619/5372
William B. Screws 628/5445
Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A 921/7791
Year in Review, A (Editor’s Desk) 911/7707
Education
8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358s
Egeresis
Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
Ego
Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
Egypt
Bloody Truth, The
Chapter 3 Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144
Ehrenfeld, Ken
Ken Ehrenfeld (Editor’s Desk) 883/7485
Ek/Ec
Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
EL
God’s Name of EL (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8155
EL
God (Bible Basics) 846/7185
Elders
Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886
Forgotten Design, The: Applying God’s Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
Election
Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454
Elifson, Donald C.
Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540
Elijah
Coming Ministry of Elijah, The – Changing the Face of the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
“Day of the Lord, The”
Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
Elijah: The Chief of Israel’s Restoration 896/7592
Enoch and Elijah 373/3348
Enoch and Elijah 807/6873

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|---|
| Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881 |
| John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815 |
| What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's Question Box) 807/6876 |
| Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149 |
| <i>Elijah</i> |
| Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910 |
| Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installation 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949 |
| Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841 |
| Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909 |
| <i>Elijah, Future Coming of</i> |
| Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel |
| Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 |
| <i>Elisha, Seeing the Invisible</i> |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 |
| <i>Elohim</i> |
| Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358 |
| Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149 |
| God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156 |
| <i>Elohim</i> |
| All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9000 |
| <i>Emmanuel</i> |
| Emmanuel 321/2917 |
| Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261 |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 |
| <i>Emotions (see Bowels)</i> |
| <i>Empathy</i> |
| Advice to My 20-Year-Old Self 851/7232 |
| “Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449 |
| Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241 |
| Fellowship of Suffering A (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534 |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Emphatic Diaglott

Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

En Tois Epouranios

“Heavenly Places” – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675

“In the Above-Heavenlies” (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711

“In the Heavenlies” – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688

En Tois Epouranios

We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667

Encouragement

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

Life Is Not Over 214/2051

Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537

Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380

Seeing God in Everything 214/2049

Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405

You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

Encouragement

Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) 655/5661

“End Times”

“End Times” Confusion 922/7799

Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798

“End Times”

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installation 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Endurance

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Endurance 401/3605

Endurance

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934

Enemies

Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281

“Enemies of the Cross” (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

Energy

Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/8997

Enlightenment

Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411

Enlightenment

Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation:
The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Enoch

Enoch and Elijah (Coram) 373/3348

Enoch and Elijah (Wark) 807/6873

Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881

Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in
Heaven 1062/8920

What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's
Question Box) 807/6876

Eonian (Aeonian)

Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the
Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testa-
ment (1798) 853/7244

Eonian

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
(Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the “Logos” – God’s
Plan in Flesh 1099/9215

Eonian Fire

Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837

Eonian Life

“Aeonian” 795/6783

“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

“Eonian Life” and the Secret Administration (Tid-
bits of Truth) 895/7582

Eonian Life

Christ’s Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
Reader’s Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989

Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019

Eons

Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494

“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions
309/2821

Ages, The: God’s Time Periods

Part 1 – 371/3329

Part 2 – 372/3337

Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The
(I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076

Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668

Definintion of Bible Terms

Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537

Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545

Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188

Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New
Testament 667/5756

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1
(chart) 646/5589

How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201

“In the Heavenlies”

Part 1 of 4 – Edification 5561

Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180

Realization: the Outcome of the Eons 409/3669

This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Stu-
dent’s Courses) 1099/9220

Eons

Love Transcendent 615/5337

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Epaphroditus

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Ephesians

Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 905/7664

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174

Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Barrier Wall Razed: “Complete in Him” 1077/9037

Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ” and
“The Church Which Is His Body” (chart) 980/8264

Body 980/8259

“Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians,
The 908/7681

Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and
those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mys-
tery 947/7993

Christ’s Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe
(Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles, The (Tidbits
of Truth) 876/7430

Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns)
1090/9148

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361

Current Administration, The 903/7641

Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
Divine Lockup

Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409

Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211

Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret
Administration 845/7177

Ephesian Summit, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720

Ephesians “Sonship” Distinction, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 920/7783

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)
613/5326

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Exceeding Greatness” of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 Faith Leading Way to God’s Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 “Heavenly Places” – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
 In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
 “In the Heavenlies”
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
 Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
 Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721
 “In the Heavenlies” – *En Tois Epouranios* (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688
 Israel’s Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644
 Landscape of Glory, A: Paul’s Ephesian Letter 576/5009
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576
 Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
 Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
 Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473
 Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499
 Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
 Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
 Paul’s Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
 Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
Plērōma, The 873/7401
 Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader’s Question Box) 1089/9136
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326
 Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Secret Hitherto Unknown, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606
 “Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secret” of the Present Administration 961/8105
 Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 So-Called “Prison Epistles,” “Perfection Epistles,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) 756/6466
 Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
 Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry The 960/8100
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|--|--|
| "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722 | |
| Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121 | |
| We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667 | |
| What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846 | |
| Ephesians | |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | |
| All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196 | |
| Are Bride and Body Identical? | |
| Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 | |
| Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 | |
| Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841 | |
| Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849 | |
| Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859 | |
| Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865 | |
| Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875 | |
| "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193 | |
| Celestial Opposition 859/7289 | |
| "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375 | |
| "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435 | |
| Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 | |
| Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213 | |
| Ecclesia vs. Ecclesiasticus (Reader's Question Box #73) 958/8087 | |
| Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793 | |
| God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523 | |
| God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737 | |
| Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 | |
| Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062 | |
| Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267 | |
| So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299 | |
| Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823 | |
| Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285 | |
| Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387 | |
| Language of Grace The 738/6321 | |
| Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345 | |
| Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467 | |
| Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division | |
| | 795/6777 |
| | Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039 |
| | We Would Expect 1008/8483 |
| | Ephesians 1:3-6 |
| | Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 |
| | Ephesians 1:4-5 |
| | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169 |
| | Ephesians 1:18 |
| | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169 |
| | Ephesians 1:18-19; |
| | Three "What's" of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635 |
| | Ephesians 1:21; 2:6 |
| | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 |
| | Ephesians 4:12 |
| | Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 |
| | Ephesians 5:4 |
| | Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 |
| | Ephesians 5:23 |
| | Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 |
| | Ephesians and Colossians |
| | The Pleroma Rather than the Parousia (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 |
| | Epignōsis |
| | Epignōsis (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511 |
| | Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532 |
| | Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 |
| | Epiphaneia |
| | Epiphaneia and Parousia of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559 |
| | God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603 |
| | Epiphaneia |
| | Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel |
| | Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 |
| | Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 |
| | Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 |
| | Epouranios |
| | Body 980/8259 |
| | Equality |
| | "Fairness" – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601 |
| | Myth of Equality, The 343/3108 |
| | Era |
| | Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 |
| | Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593 |
| | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evan- |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| gelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937 | How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201 |
| Eros | Ethnic Division |
| <i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love 990/8339 | Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353 |
| Error | Ethnos |
| Error Before Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472 | “Gentile” 1035/8699 |
| Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069 | <i>Goi</i> and <i>Ethnos</i> : A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042 |
| Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468 | |
| Truth for One Eon (quote: Adlai Loudy) 1031/8674 | Evangel |
| Error | Grace: “Undeserved Favor”? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061 |
| Luther's Recantation 719/6175 | Evangelical |
| Esau | Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299 |
| “Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated” (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753 | Evangelical Free, Former |
| Espousement (see <i>Betrothal</i>) | Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story #1) 148/1509 |
| Eternal | Evangelism |
| “Aeonian” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926 | Dominion Evangelism 30/306 |
| <i>Aiōn</i> : “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774 |
| Daring to Challenge “Eternal Life” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927 | Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774 |
| Does <i>Aiōn</i> Ever Mean “Eternal” (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895 | Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/71 |
| Eonian Times, The 632/5473 | Evangelism |
| Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756 | True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654 |
| Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869 | Evely, Bob |
| On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749 | Testimony: The Salvation of All – What Led Me to this Belief? 175/1727 |
| On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762 | “Even Some of Your Own” |
| Eternal | Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717 |
| II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989 | Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445 |
| I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403 | Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (Editor's Desk) 737/6319 |
| “Justice” of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672 | My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (Editor's Desk) 728/6244 |
| Eternal Life | Evil |
| “Aiōnios Life” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228 | Be Vigilant 903/7643 |
| “What is the meaning of eternal life?” (Reader's Question Box) 457/4062 | Celestial Opposition 859/7289 |
| Eternal Security | Charging God Foolishly 448/3990 |
| Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box) 819/6976 | Daily Strength 877/7433 |
| Divine Acceptance 13/101 | Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272 |
| God's Total Forgiveness 12/93 | Decrees of God, The 806/6865 |
| Security In Christ 1/1 | Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547 |
| Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419 | Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box) 948-50/8021 |
| Eternity | Does God Suffer? 683/5881 |
| “Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821 | End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989 |
| <i>Aiōn</i> : “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | Evil and Sin 322/2930 |
| Definition of Bible Terms, Part 2 (Eternity) 518/4545 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Evil Eventuates in Father's Dwelling Place (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409 | Book of Job, The Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257 |
| Experience of Evil (quote: Job) 1018/8570 | Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935 |
| Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399 | Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491 |
| Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513 | God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 |
| Global Awareness 1083/9085 | Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525 |
| God Is Really God 787/6713 | One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's Courses) 1092/9162 |
| God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009 | Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 |
| God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758 | Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088 |
| God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008 | Evil Age |
| God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011 | Are Difficult Days Ahead? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893 |
| God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265 | "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" 901/7630 |
| He Is the Secret 586/5092 | Is the Present Evil Age Getting Worse? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893 |
| I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469 | Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249 |
| Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081 | Evolution |
| Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609 | Book of Job, The, Part 4: The Debate 651/5625 |
| Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471 | Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625 |
| Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408 | Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 |
| Origin of Evil, The 704/6055 | Evolution |
| Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249 | Accidental Life? 703/6047 |
| Perfect Imperfection 699/6015 | Exaltation |
| Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297 | "In the Heavenlies" |
| Problem of Evil, The 254/2377 | Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649 |
| Reader's Question Box | Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692 |
| #21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798 | Exaltation |
| #29 – Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638 | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223 |
| Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422 | Examination |
| Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832 | Free from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897 |
| Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999 | Exanastasis |
| This Present Evil Age 426/3805 | "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713 |
| Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775 | Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801 |
| Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405 | Exhibition |
| Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023 | "In the Heavenlies," Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692 |
| Evil | Exodus, Israel's Greater |
| Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105 | Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel |
| Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233 | Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 |
| | Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 |
| | Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Exomologeo | |
| Unforced Acclamation 991/8347 | |
| Expectation | |
| Ache, The 936/7910 | |
| Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125 | |
| “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 | |
| Grasping Perfect Grace (quote: J.G. M’Vicker) 1058/8892 | |
| Hope | |
| Part 1 – 493/4345 | |
| Part 2 – 494/4353 | |
| Part 3 – 495/4361 | |
| “The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281 | |
| Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | |
| Paul’s Message After Acts 28 867/7353 | |
| Puzzle, The 592/5137 | |
| So Shall We Ever Be with the Lord 505/4447 | |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Part 5, Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 | |
| We Have a Better Hope 492/4342 | |
| Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105 | |
| Expectation | |
| Christ’s Appearance in Glory 866/7351 | |
| Only God’s Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student’s Courses) 983/8283 | |
| Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275 | |
| Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127 | |
| Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737 | |
| “That’s Death” 612/5313 | |
| What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader’s Question Box) 1030/8661 | |
| Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115 | |
| Ezekiel 11:15-21 | |
| Israel’s Prophesied Return 1046/8791 | |
| Ezekiel 11:16-21 | |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8256 | |
| Ezekiel 20 | |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | |
| Ezekiel 20:40-42 | |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8257 | |
| Ezekiel 34 | |
| King David’s Glorious Future 952/8033 | |
| Ezekiel 38 | |
| Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985 | |
| | F |
| | Face |
| | Reader’s Question Box |
| | #18 – Face to Face 595/5165 |
| | Facsimile Project |
| | We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963, 800/6822, 875/7422 |
| | Failure |
| | Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204 |
| | Success Isn’t Yours to Define – It’s God’s Alone 1069/8973 |
| | Fairness |
| | “Fairness” – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601 |
| | Faith |
| | Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472 |
| | Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585 |
| | Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 |
| | Believers (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8447 |
| | Believing 241/2275 |
| | Do We Believe God? 417/3733 |
| | Divine Activation 505/4445 |
| | Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454 |
| | Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425 |
| | Entrusting Others to God 411/3685 |
| | Faith and Correct Understanding (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576 |
| | Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797 |
| | Faith Leading Way to God’s Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434 |
| | Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509 |
| | Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613 |
| | Faith Without Fear 169/1677 |
| | Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133 |
| | Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631 |
| | “The God of All Comfort” |
| | Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785 |
| | Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913 |
| | Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065 |
| | Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577 |
| | “He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader’s Question Box) 857/7276 |
| | Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137 |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
Luther's Recantation 719/6175
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365
My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really "All or Nothing"? 507/4457
No Cause for Hurry (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092
Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Our Creator – The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
Secondhand Faith 273/2530
Simplicity of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
Tardy of Heart 275/2541
Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474
Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
Trusting God (quote) 388/3502
Truth Withheld 233/2207
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
Walk by Faith (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1028/8650
Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
What Is Faith? 448/3985

Faith

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486
Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723
Ken Hicks: Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A (My Story) 1003/8446
No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1091/9149
Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973
Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109

Faith, the Perspective of

Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249

Faithful

Nine, The 389/3513
Stay the Course 397/3575

Faithful

Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071

Faithfulness

Faithfulness (Quote) 233/2208
God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) 1042/8755

Faithfulness

Bloody Truth, The
Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167

False Teachings

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811

Falwell, Jerry

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Family (see also Marriage)

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Family in Ruins, The

Part 1 – Introduction – 759/6489
Part 2 – The Problem – 760/6500
Part 3 – The Design – 899/7613

God's Chain of Command 425/3799

Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047
Loving Large (Editor’s Desk) 746/6391
Paul’s Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
Perfect Parents 412/3697
Practice of Dominion, The: “Dressing” and “Keeping” 806/6869
Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387

Family

2023 in Review (Editor’s Desk) 1012/8519
Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor’s Desk) 784/6694

Fatalism

Fatalism (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379

Fatalism

God’s Plan in Me 880/7457

Father

Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
Creator to Father (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658
“*The God of All Comfort*”
 Part 3 – 929/7849
 Part 4 – 931/7865
God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student’s Courses) 1013/8526
God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8624
God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
God’s Fatherhood (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
God’s Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848
Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor’s Desk) 645/5584
Knowing Father (Editor’s Desk) 764/6532
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
One God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1006/8471
Practice of Dominion, The: “Dressing” and “Keeping” 806/6869
Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Father, God the

Calculations 828/7041
Does God’s Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1004/8454
Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
God Has NO Equals (Bible Student’s Courses) 1008/8485
Learning to Cry “Daddy!” 401/3608

Father, God the

Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065

Fear

Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630
Faith Without Fear 169/1677
Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361
“Fear and Trembling” 862/7313
Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892
No Need of Fear 310/2833
Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865

Fear

When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056

Feasts

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Fellowship

Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418
Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760
Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334
Divine Acceptance 13/101
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Fellowship Among “Outsiders” (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7486
Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor’s Desk) 922/7795
Fellowship of Suffering, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534
Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124
God’s Total Forgiveness 12/93
Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404
Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686
No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793
Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor’s Desk) 761/6509
Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759
True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <i>Fellowhip</i> | Pennsylvania Meeting Videos | 1015/8545 |
| Few | “Not Many” Ministry, A | 263/2445 |
| Figures of Speech, | Condescension (Bible Student’s Primer) | 1041/8752 |
| | “Fear and Trembling” | 862/7313 |
| Finances (see Giving) | | |
| Fine, James D. | From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God’s Sovereignty Transformed James Fine’s Life (My Story) | 1057/8880 |
| | My name Is James, and I am a “Heretic”! | 860/7303 |
| Fire | Divine Crisis, The | 930/7861 |
| | “Where Their Worm Dies Not, and the Fire Is Not Quenched” (Tidbits of Truth) | 1059/8898 |
| First and Last | Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last | 901/7630 |
| First Resurrection | “The First Resurrection” (i.e., “the Former Resurrection”) | 1028/8645 |
| Firstborn | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation | 1100/9223 |
| <i>Firstborn</i> | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All | 1100/9226 |
| | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) | 1097/9203 |
| Firstfruits | First Trustees and the Firstfruits, The | 93/959 |
| | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) | 1097/9203 |
| | God’s Guarantee to Adam’s Race (Tidbits of Truth) | 990/8344 |
| <i>Firstfruits</i> | Judgment Seat of Christ, The | 915/7740 |
| | Undoing of Adam, The | |
| | Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam | 631/5465 |
| Flesh | Flesh, The | 66/728 |
| | Paul’s Thorn in the Flesh | 34/358 |
| Flood (of Noah) | Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) | 895/7579 |
| Fondness | <i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love | 990/8339 |
| <i>Food</i> | Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker | 6831 |
| <i>Footstool</i> | Earth, The, Christ’s “Footstool” – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? | 837/7113 |
| Forbearance | Forbearance | 31/328 |
| Forever | Endless Torment | 786/6705 |
| | Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) | 998/8403 |
| | On “Aion” and “Aionios” | 419/3749 |
| | On the Word “Eternal” | 420/3762 |
| <i>Forever</i> | Secret of His Will, The | 833/7081 |
| Forgiveness | All Sins Forgiven (Quote) | 32/331 |
| | Divine Forgiveness | 30/312 |
| | God’s Total Forgiveness | 2/93 |
| | Justification of Sin, The | 396/3565 |
| | Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader’s Question Box) | 812/6915 |
| | Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! | 296/2717 |
| | Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader’s Question Box) | 1057/8883 |
| <i>Forgiveness</i> | “The Lord’s Prayer” | 865/7337 |
| Fornication | <i>Pornos</i> (Tidbits of Truth) | 1017/856 |
| <i>Forsaken</i> | 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ’s Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) | 919/7769 |
| Foundation | “The God of All Comfort” (part 7) | 940/7939 |
| | “Foundation” | |
| | “Foundation of the World, The” | 823/7005 |
| Four Days | Four Days, The (chart) | 927/7838 |
| <i>Four Days</i> | Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The | 927/7837 |
| Free Will | Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment | 777/6637 |
| | Book of Job, The | |
| | Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job | 622/5394 |
| | Divine Lockup | |
| | Part 1 – Unbelief | 587/5097 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
 Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
“Even Some of Your Own”
 Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
 Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445
 Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399
 Free Will 300/2749
 Free Will? 585/5085
 God Is Both “Responsible” and “Accountable” 927/7833
“The God of All Comfort” (part 3) 929/7849
 God's Free Will and Man's Limited Will 576/5012
 God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221
 God's Will 1039/8735
 God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142
 God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627
 Illusion of the Human “Free Will” 903/7644
 Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731
 Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733
 Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285
 Song of the Clay, The 231/2185
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
 Truth Withheld 233/2207
 What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3053
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop Telling 1064/8933
Free Will
 Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
 Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491
 Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353
 God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
 God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed “Free Will” (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 “Out” – “Through” – “To” (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005
 Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446
 What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
Freedom
 50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802
 Animals in God's Story, Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The Part 1 – 253/2365
 Part 2 – 254/2373
 Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616
 Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
 Christ's Freemen – Select Readings on True Liberty Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
 Part 3 – 789/6735
 Citizenship 160/1601
 Divine Lockup
 Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409
 Don't Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640
 Don't Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621
 Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674
 Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneidar) 1008/8490
 Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475
 Freedom from Letterness 62/697
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165
 Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344
 Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 “Gray's” Anatomy 413/3701
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
 JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081
 Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
 Our Prison Ministry 77/822
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
 Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sin As Much As You Want
 Part 1 of 2 1057/8881
 Part 2 of 2 1058/8891

Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387

Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Walk by Faith (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.)
 1028/8650

When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are
 1086/9114

Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936

Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's
 Question Box) 1057/8883

You Are Free from the Law 46/499

You're Going to Be Lonely (cartoon) 1043/8768

Freedom
 Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921
 When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056

Frogs
 Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269

Frowde, Henry
 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
 Bible, The 973/8201

Fruit of the Spirit
 Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065
 Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521
 Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797

Fruit of the Spirit
 Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administra-
 tion and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151

Fulfillment
 God's Plan in Me 880/7457

Fullness (see *Plérōma*)

Fundamentalist
 Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Future
 Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
 Beyond the Eons 383/3441
 King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
 Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace
 (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth)
 908/7687
 Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Future
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming
 Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End

Topic

Title Issue/Page

 of the Ages 750/6417

Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom,
 The 951/8025

G

Galatians
 Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The
 6/129

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem
 – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Galatians
 Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to
 Galatians 449/3993

Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849

Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381

Galatians 2
 Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Galatians 5
 Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

Gameō/Gamos
 What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box)
 823/7006

Gap
 Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
 Disruption Between the First and Second Eons
 1016/8547
 "Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
 Gap Theory: Affirmed, The 26/265
 Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The
 1001/8427

Gap
 Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Cre-
 ation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruc-
 tion 825/7017
 Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Stu-
 dent's Courses) 1099/9220

Gaps, Prophetic (see *Prophetic Gaps*)

Gates of Hell
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Gehenna
 Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
 Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675
 Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| <i>Gehenna</i> | <i>Generation</i> |
| God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929 | "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110 |
| Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403 | |
| Gelesnoff, Vladimir | Genesis |
| Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 | Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084 |
| Gelesnoff: "Originator" of "Hyper-Dispensationalism" (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574 | Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later) |
| On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk) 1060/8906 | Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049 |
| Vladimir Gelesnoff (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728 | Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057 |
| <i>Gelesnoff, Vladimir</i> | Genesis 1 824/7009 |
| Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329 | Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825 | Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046 |
| Genealogy | Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779 |
| Israel's Genealogical Records (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800 | Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209 |
| Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497 | <i>Genesis</i> |
| <i>Genealogy</i> | Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017 |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210 | Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001 |
| Genealogies | Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505 |
| Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120 | Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installation 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 933/7881 | Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025 |
| Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977 | Genesis 1 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991 | Genesis 1 824/7009 |
| Generation | Genesis 1:1 |
| Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994 | Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 |
| Reader's Question Box: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003 | No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1091/9149 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installation 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 934/7889 | Genesis 1:2 |
| | Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046 |
| | Genesis 1:1-2 |
| | Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427 |
| | Original Creation, The 1003/8443 |
| | Genesis 1:26-27 |
| | Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358 |
| | Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149 |
| | Genocide |
| | Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994 |
| | Genome |
| | God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173 |
| | Gentile(s) (see also Nations) |
| | Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279 |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228

Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636

"Gentile" 1035/8699

Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285

Goi and Ethnos: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042

Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724

Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649

What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Gentile(s)

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491

Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958

Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513

God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929

Gentleness

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Gethsemane

God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221

Gifts (see also Signs)

Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494

"He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134

He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177

Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

Myth of Equality, The 343/3108

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Gifts

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The

Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185

Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193

"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681

Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387

Pentecost 666/5745

Giving

Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268

Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265

Finances (Editor's Desk) 648/5608

Giving: By Law or By Grace? 1/8

Put Your Money Into the Message 1/4

Where Wages Are Due 395/3557

Gleanings

Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Global Warming

Global Warming 527/4623

Glorification

Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Part 5, Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977

Glorification

Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118

Glorified

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225

God's Chain of Gold 593/5146

Glory

Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472

"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089

Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004

Glory of Kings (quote: King Solomon) 1022/8602

God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475

Our Glorious Calling 762/6513

Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
 Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
Glory
 Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
 Three Spheres of Glory, The 834/7093
 Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
God
 3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
 34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161
 46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
 ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 All Is Intentional (poem: Darson Buckner) 1096/9198
 All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9000
 All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9001
 All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002
 All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344
 All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
 All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
 Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Ants, The 597/5178
 Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
 Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010
 Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 250/2341
 Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
 Becoming Like the God We Adore (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Book of Job, The
 Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
 Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803
 Championing the Character of God (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1070/8988
 Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
 Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
 Creation Commission, The 986/8307
 Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
 Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
 Decrees of God, The 806/6865
 Deity of God, The
 Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
 Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God 790/6737
 Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121
 Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992
 Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
 Divine Supremacy 443/3945
 Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
 Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-50/8021
 Does God Repent? 323/2933
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8174
 Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
 Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
 Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Everything's Under Control 299/2747
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
 Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation | God Is Really God |
| Father-Son Relationship, The | 787/6713 |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence – | God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) |
| Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and | 967/8157 |
| Exaltation, Not Creation | God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) |
| Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies | 390/3523 |
| 483/4267 | God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All |
| Glory to Be Revealed, The | 608/5281 |
| Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) | God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's |
| 1097/9199 | Courses) |
| God (Bible Basics) | 1073/9009 |
| God ALL in All | "The God of All Comfort" |
| God Alone Has Free Will | Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785 |
| God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel | Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809 |
| (Bible Student's Courses) | Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865 |
| God as Judge and Adjudicator | Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900 |
| God at Work! | Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939 |
| God Before Creation ~ God Alone (Bible Student's | Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065 |
| Courses) | God of All Grace, The (poem) |
| God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) | 574/4998 |
| 1064/8938 | God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred |
| God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) | Scriptures, The |
| 343/3107 | 659/5689 |
| God Determines, Not Permits | God Regrets |
| 528/4630 | 683/5885 |
| God Gives to the Drudges | God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students |
| 637/5518 | Courses) |
| God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) | 1025/8624 |
| 1008/8485 | God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the |
| God in Everything | Nations (Bible Student's Courses) |
| 527/4617 | 1021/8590 |
| God in Redemption | God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Ad- |
| 94/969 | ministration (Bible Students Courses) |
| God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's | 1025/8622 |
| Courses) | God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible |
| 1067/8961 | Student's Courses) |
| God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) | 1020/8582 |
| 1061/8909 | God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's |
| God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses) | Courses) |
| 1064/8936 | 1013/8523 |
| God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses) | God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation |
| 1065/8941 | (Bible Student's Courses) |
| God Is a Mathematician | 1011/8507 |
| 744/6369 | God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Cours- |
| God Is a Self-Revealing God | es) |
| 505/4444 | 1073/9008 |
| God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" | God Will Judge in Grace |
| 927/7833 | 505/4445 |
| God Is Easy to Live With | God Worthy of the Name, A |
| 97/1009 | 642/5557 |
| God Is Good | God, Christ and All Mankind |
| 82/864 | 983/8289 |
| God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) | God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing |
| 964/8133 | 393/3541 |
| God Is Love | God's Actions Are Not Experimental |
| 964/8131 | 532/4661 |
| God Is Love (Knoch) | God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Es- |
| 313/2853, 693/5966 | sence (Bible Students Courses) |
| God Is Love (Love Defined) | 1028/8643 |
| 93/963 | God's <i>Earthly</i> Purpose |
| God Is Not a Loser! (quote) | 630/5457 |
| 837/7120 | God's Fatherhood |
| God Is Not the God of Arminianism | 303/2775 |
| 965/8143 | God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Consid- |
| God Is Not the God of Calvinism | ered |
| 965/8142 | 291/2677 |
| | God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) |
| | 620/5381 |
| | God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) |
| | 1035/8702 |
| | God's Icon |
| | 343/3110 |
| | God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) |
| | 1033/8687 |
| | God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) |
| | 1043/8763 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696 | God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960 |
| God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792 | Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479 |
| God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782 | Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789 |
| God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707 | Growing in the Realization of God |
| God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155 | Part 1 – 356/3209 |
| God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153 | Part 2 – 357/3217 |
| God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911 | Habakkuk 1:13 – A Misused Passage (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897 |
| God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679 | Happy God, The 480/4241 |
| God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680 | "Happy" God, The 1033/8683 |
| God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) 1030/8659 | Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427 |
| God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) 1042/8755 | He Is 218/2087 |
| God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919 | He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123 |
| God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987 | He Is the Secret 586/5092 |
| God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848 | He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474 |
| God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662 | He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete |
| God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011 | 699/6015 |
| God's Power for Salvation | His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288 |
| Part 1 – 404/3629 | His Way Is Perfect 667/5753 |
| God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538 | How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342 |
| God's Purpose in the Heavens | Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577 | Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) 1067/8964 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585 | Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065 |
| God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265 | Is Anything too Good for God? (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574 |
| God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179 | Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362 |
| God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538 | Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379 |
| God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180 | Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731 |
| God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177 | It All Belongs to God 1079/9058 |
| God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156 | Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660 |
| God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508 | Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans |
| God's Unconditional Love 288/2653 | 505/4444 |
| God's Vast Love 229/2173 | Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065 |
| God's Will and Intention 370/3324 | Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863 |
| God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321 | Love of God, The (short outline) 214/2053 |
| God's Wrath 82/867 | Love of God, The 289/2661 |
| God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715 | Love Transcendent 615/5337 |
| | Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579 |
| | Morning and Evening 266/2472 |
| | My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338 |
| | Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897 |
| | Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925 |
| | Now We Are Aware 510/4481 |
| | Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Love 689/5934 | What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043 |
| Of God (poem) 1072/9004 | What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173 |
| On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363 | What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8141 |
| One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471 | What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037 |
| One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784 | What Is Grace? 632/5479 |
| Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283 | When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449 |
| Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479 | Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773 |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473 | Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633 |
| Our Last Minute God 420/3759 | Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7389 |
| "Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005 | Why is Jesus Called "God"? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6990 |
| <i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love 990/8339 | Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405 |
| Planning Ahead 719/6175 | Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275 |
| Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366 | Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 710/6100 |
| Power of God, The 386-7/3477 | Wrath of God, The 421/3770 |
| Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691 | |
| Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587 | |
| Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 | |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 | |
| Questions? 1071/8989 | |
| Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601 | |
| Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539 | |
| Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081 | |
| Seeking God, The 505/4446 | |
| Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724 | |
| Spirit of God, The | |
| Part 1 – 465/4121 | |
| Part 2 – 466/4129 | |
| Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922 | |
| Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013 | |
| Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238 | |
| Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999 | |
| "There Are Many Gods" – "There Is One God" 324/2945 | |
| They Don't Know Mike 409/3673 | |
| Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912 | |
| Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109 | |
| Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 | |
| Use of the Names and Titles of God, The | |
| Part 1 – 511/4489 | |
| God | |
| Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001 | |
| Goal, The 992/8355 | |
| God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030 | |
| Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828 | |
| Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129 | |
| God (as Father) | |
| Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17) | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201 | |
| God, Attributes of | |
| God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence (Bible Student's Courses) 1028/8643 | |
| God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737 | |
| God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702 | |
| God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687 | |
| God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763 | |
| God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696 | |
| God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782 | |
| God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707 | |
| God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses)
1032/8680

God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses)
1030/8659

God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses)
1042/8755

Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427

Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441

Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446

God, Attributes of

God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8153

How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723

Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587

God, Love of

All-Excelling Love of God, The (Bible Student's Courses)
1005/8464

Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses)
991/8353

Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses)
1004/8454

Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses)
1000/8419

Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423

How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses)
997/8397

Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses)
1002/8440

What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses)
994/8377

Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses)
1001/8432

God, Names of

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8157

God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8155

God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8153

God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8156

God, Passion of

God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses)
1064/8938

God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's Courses)
1067/8961

God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses)
1061/8909

God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses)
1064/8936

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses)
1065/8941

God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919

Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses)
1062/8922

God, Sufferings of

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Justification 736/6305

God's Glory

Love's Vital Value 885/7502

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

God's Goodness

Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587

God's Throne

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Gods (gods)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Gog

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth)
946/7985

Goi

"Gentile" 1035/8699

Goi and Ethnos: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042

Good

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

"The God of All Comfort"

Part 4 – 931/7865

Part 5 – 935/7900

Good

One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's Courses)
1092/9162

Good and Evil

Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of Truth)
895/7577

Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249

Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth)
895/7581

Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth)
1044/8775

Gospel

Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911

Animals in God's Story

Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109

Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child

When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving
1087/9122

Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony
1087/9123

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893 | God Is Sovereign in ALL the Affairs of Men (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798 |
| Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766 | Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889 |
| God's Free Gift Principle 25/253 | Influencing Governments 271/2513 |
| God's Good News 517/4543 | Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An |
| Gospel of John, The 6/48 | Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 38/401 |
| "The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409 | Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 39/413 |
| "The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663 | Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 40/427 |
| "The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393 | Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 41/442 |
| Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533 | Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 42/451 |
| Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401 | Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466 |
| John's "If" Evangel 548/4785 | Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476 |
| Paul's Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358 | Involvement in Politics 385/3469 |
| Paul's Gospel 16/130 | Jury Duty 60/669 |
| Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771 | Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government |
| What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108 | Part 1 – 129/1353 |
| What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568 | Part 2 – 145/1484 |
| <i>Gospel</i> | Letter to Obama 373/3350 |
| "The God of All Comfort" (part 2) 924/7809 | Marriage License, The 401/3610 |
| Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497 | Nationalism 270/2501 |
| Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312 | No Peace at this Time (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448 |
| We Are Aware 997/8395 | No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 |
| <i>Gospels</i> | Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514 |
| John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159 | Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924 |
| <i>Gossip</i> | Political Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 |
| Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839 | "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291 |
| Government | Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180 |
| Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk) 1043/8769 | Powers that Be, The 81/857 |
| Basest of Men, The 522/4582 | Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 |
| Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599 | True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732 |
| Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358 | When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550 |
| Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128 | Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509 |
| Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245 | Zionism 270/2506 |
| Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357 | <i>Government</i> |
| Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367 | Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk) 837/7120 |
| Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693 | Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697 |
| Foreign Elements (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8770 | |
| Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309 | |
| Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504 | |
| God and Country 223/2121 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The | 865/7340 |
| Reader's Question Box – Polygyny, Government & Adultery | 784/6695 |
| Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Editor's Desk) | 900/7618 |
| Grace | |
| Absolute Despotism of Grace, The | 792/6753 |
| Achievement of Grace, The | 634/5494 |
| Aftermath of Suffering, The | 650/5622 |
| Animals in God's Story | |
| Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship | |
| 1081/9069 | |
| Chapter 9 – The Party at the End | 1086/9109 |
| Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child | |
| When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving | |
| 1087/9122 | |
| Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony | |
| 1087/9123 | |
| Attuned to Grace | 855/7259 |
| Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) | 1042/8760 |
| Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The | 16/129 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace | 1095/9183 |
| Boasting in Our Weaknesses | 605/5261 |
| Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? | 766/6545 |
| Christ, Our Glorious Expectation | 838/7125 |
| Christianity Maintenance Program, The | 1035/8704 |
| "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 | |
| 869/7375 | |
| Complement of Grace, The: Peace | 62/696 |
| Current Era Is Limitless, The | 488/4305 |
| Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 859/7295 |
| "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" | 901/7630 |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) | 869/7373 |
| Distinction Between "Grace" and "The Dispensations of Grace," The (Tidbits of Truth) | 904/7651 |
| Divine Justice and Grace | 290/2669 |
| "Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) | 866/7349 |
| "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others | 879/7449 |
| Establishing Saints in Grace | 638/5528 |
| Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 937/7920 | |
| Failure of the Men of God, The | 723/6204 |
| "Falling From Grace" | 813/6926 |
| Falling Out of Grace | 855/7263 |
| Few Words About Grace, A | 749/6409 |
| Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneider) | 1008/8490 |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny | 1093/9165 |
| From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) | 1057/8880 |
| From Useless to Useful by God's Grace | 364/3278 |
| Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) | |
| 859/7294 | |
| Give Yourself and Others Some Slack | 272/2524 |
| "The God of All Comfort" (part 1) | 921/7785 |
| God of All Grace, The (poem) | 574/4998 |
| God Will Judge in Grace | 505/4445 |
| God's Grace (Tidbits of Truth) | 937/7919 |
| God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) | 620/5381 |
| God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) | |
| 1039/8737 | |
| God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace | |
| 5/43, 1010/8504 (repeat) | |
| "The Gospel of the Grace of God" | 874/7409 |
| "The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) | 905/7663 |
| "Grace ... Came by Jesus Christ" (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 946/7991 | |
| Grace as a Doctrine | 231/2191 |
| Grace in a Dispensation? Or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) | 877/7438 |
| Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty | |
| 1075/9021 | |
| Grace to Shut Up, The | 532/4660 |
| Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? | 1080/9061 |
| Grasping Perfect Grace | 638/5527 |
| Grasping Perfect Grace (quote: J.G. M'Vicker) | |
| 1058/8892 | |
| Hustle for Holiness, The | 1062/8917 |
| Ideal and Reality, The | 706/6065 |
| In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor | 856/7265 |
| JOYizer vs. Judaizer | 1082/9081 |
| Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 1019/8571 | |
| Language of Grace The | 738/6321 |
| Law and Grace | 27/275 |
| Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible | 531/4655 |
| Least Understood (quote: J.G. M'Vicker) | 1098/9214 |
| Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway | 1080/9065 |
| Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Leaving Out Grace (Tidbits of Truth)) | 1019/8575 |
| Truth) | 962/8113 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Lord's Way of Giving, in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989 | derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937 |
| Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963 | Throne of Grace, The 266/2476 |
| Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425 | Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949 |
| Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475 | Transcendent Grace 855/7257 |
| Nature of Grace, The 274/2533 | Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109 |
| No Matter What (quote: Steve Martin) 1084/9100 | Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 |
| Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687 | View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075 |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 | We Would Expect 1008/8483 |
| Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459 | What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927 |
| Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473 | What Is Grace? 632/5479 |
| Part 3 of 5 – 885.7499 | When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056 |
| Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518 | Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960 |
| Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531 | You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957 |
| Paradox of Grace, The 47/517 | Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001 |
| Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | <i>Grace</i> |
| Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386 | Access by One Spirit 643/5565 |
| Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797 | Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417 |
| Santa Claus Deception, and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821 | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194 |
| Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687 | Book of Job, The |
| Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372 | Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625 |
| Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359 | Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657 |
| Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 | Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 |
| "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499 | "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435 |
| Sin As Much As You Want | Daily Strength 877/7433 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 1057/8877 | Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 1058/8891 | Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411 |
| Some Facts About Grace 1/5 | Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198 |
| Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506 | Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199 |
| Sovereignty of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300 | God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112 |
| Spirit of Love 1085/9101 | God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009 |
| Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514 | God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758 |
| Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318 | Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137 |
| Superabounding Love 983/8288 | God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265 |
| Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739 | |
| Taking Grace Too Far (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758 | |
| Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909 | |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun- | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
 Study on Baptism, A (part 7 of 8) 1076/9029
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407

Grace Movement, Former

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

Grace, Falling from

In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265

Grace Gospel Fellowship

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Grace, In

In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265

Grafted In

Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958

Grafted In

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929

Grant, W.V.

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Grave

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061

Grave, The 69/752

Great Commission, The 3/17

What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639

Grave

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal) 1012/8515
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072
 "She'ôl" & "Hadêš" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
 Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
 Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829

Great Commission

Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
 Israel's Great Commission 193/1869
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
 Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728
 So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Great Tribulation (see *70th Week*)

Great Tribulation (see *70th Week*)

Great White Throne

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Great White Throne

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
 Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045

Greed

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

Greek Verb Forms

Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977

Greek Words

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
 Our Homeland 739/6335
 Sectarian, A 781/6670
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521

Greek Words

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
 What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005
 What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009

Grief

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Grobler, Johann

Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539

Growing Grain

Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Growth | Habakkuk 1:13 |
| 50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802 | 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769 |
| Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233 | |
| Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103 | |
| Dark Stages of Spiritual Growth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797 | |
| Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527 | |
| From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 | |
| Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490 | |
| Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137 | |
| I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 | |
| Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996 | |
| Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775 | |
| No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278 | |
| Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766 | |
| Patient Consideration (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794 | |
| Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135 | |
| Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545 | |
| Rooted in Him 610/5297 | |
| Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578 | |
| Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511 | |
| Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 | |
| Time and the Believer's Growth 18/155 | |
| Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 | |
| Growth | Happy |
| Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065 | "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640 |
| Nature of Our Quotes ,The – Truth from Unexpected Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631 | |
| Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) Part 2 778/6641 | |
| Spirit of Love 1085/9101 | |
| Transformed by Beholding 812/6917 | |
| | Happy Expectation |
| | "Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325 |
| | Harmony |
| | Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 |
| | Hate |
| | Hating of One's Enemies in the Old Testament, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744 |
| | "Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753 |
| | Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773 |
| | Headship |
| | Blessings Among the Celestials |
| | Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305 |
| | Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316 |
| | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226 |
| | Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265 |
| | Divine Lockup |
| | Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 |
| | Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234 |
| | Headship: "In the Beginning ..." (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359 |
| | Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377 |
| | Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207 |
| | Identification of the Family, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 14) 40/425 |
| | Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393 |
| | H |
| Habakkuk 1:13 | |
| Habakkuk 1:13 – A Misused Passage (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|--|
| Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475 |
| One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> : "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467 |
| Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 |
| Undoing of Adam, The |
| Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465 |
| Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3) 790/6739 |
| Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797 |
| Headship |
| Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309 |
| Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899 |
| Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 |
| Secret of His Will, The 833/7081 |
| Healing (see <i>Sickness</i>) |
| Heart (see <i>Bowels</i>) |
| Heathen |
| "An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534 |
| <i>Goi</i> and <i>Ethnos</i> : A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042 |
| Heaven(s) |
| Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 |
| Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614 |
| Far Above All 532/4757 |
| Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709 |
| Heaven |
| Part 1 of 2 – 477/4217 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 478/4225 |
| Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981 |
| Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153 |
| Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743 |
| <i>"In the Above-Heavenlies"</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711 |
| New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421 |
| "The Overthrow" 987/8315 |
| Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297 |
| Third Heaven, The 294/2701 |
| Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725 |
| Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115 |
| Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301 |
| Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324 |
| Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193 |
| Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982 |
| What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938 |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|---|
| What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585 |
| Where We're Going 354/2193 |
| Heaven(s) |
| God's Purpose in the Heavens |
| Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585 |
| Heavenlies |
| Body 980/8259 |
| "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 4 of 7) 745/6379 |
| Heavenly Calling |
| Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 |
| Heavenly Country; |
| Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 |
| Heavenly Places |
| <i>"Heavenly Places"</i> – <i>En Tois Epouranios</i> 1032/8675 |
| <i>"In the Heavenlies"</i> – <i>En Tois Epouranios</i> (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688 |
| Heavens of the Heavens |
| We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667 |
| Heavens Unclean |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803 |
| Heavens, Three |
| New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421 |
| Third Heaven, The 294/2701 |
| Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725 |
| Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115 |
| Hebrew |
| <i>"Abram the Hebrew"</i> – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525 |
| Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 |
| Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The 831/7069 |
| Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522 |
| Hebrew |
| Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444 |
| Hebrews |
| Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972 |
| Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497 |
| Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881 |
| Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All |
| Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| <i>Hebrews</i> | Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403 |
| Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761 | No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703 |
| Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 | Paul's Teaching on Hell 73/781 |
| <i>Hebrews 2:9</i> | Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193 |
| Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 | Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033 |
| Hebrews 4:12 | Reply to R.A. Torrey's <i>The Exact Truth Regarding an Eternal Hell</i> , A |
| God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 | Part 1 – 451/4009 |
| Hebrews 10:25 | Part 2 – 452/4017 |
| Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555 | Part 3 – 453/4025 |
| Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606 | Part 4 – 454/4033 |
| Hebrews 13:8 | Rich Man and Lazarus, The, |
| Reader's Question Box: Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? 779/6654 | Part 1 – 244/2293 |
| "The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever" 890/7537 | Part 2 – 245/2301 |
| 890/7537 | Part 3 – 246/2309 |
| Hebrews, Book of | Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 |
| Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: Hebrews 796/6785 | Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072 |
| <i>Hebrews, Book of</i> | Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918 |
| Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251 | "Sh'ōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God |
| Heirs | Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705 |
| "Heirs" / "Inheritance" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456 | Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713 |
| Hell (Gehenna, Hades, Sheol) | Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829 |
| Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370 | Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366 |
| Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273 | What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709 |
| Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845 | What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639 |
| Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661 | You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop Telling 1064/8933 |
| Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663 | |
| Endless Torment 786/6705 | Hell |
| Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 | Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 |
| Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481 | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 |
| Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446 | Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 |
| Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837 | Fate of Infants, The 992/8360 |
| Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675 | Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663 |
| Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837 | God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680 |
| God's Will for All to Be Saved | "The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal) 1012/8515 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929 | Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence (quote) 788/6726 |
| Hell 69/749 | Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 |
| Israel, the Law, and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797 | Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an |
| Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948 | |
| Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1051/8836 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Onion 1087/9117
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Heresy(ies) (see also *Division*)
 There Must Be Heresies 32/338
Heresy(ies)
 Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934
Hermas
 Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281
High Priest
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
 (Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203
Hilken, Thomas Henry
 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201
Hinnom, Valley of
 Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837
Hippolytus
 Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281
History
 Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Divine Interests (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
 Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth
 Part 1 of 2 – 848/7204
 Part 2 of 2 – 864/7329
 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201
 Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 933/7881
History
 Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734
 Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661
History, Human
 Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
History, Human
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969
Holidays (see *Days*)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Holiness, Holy (see also *Sanctification*)
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
Holy Spirit
 34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161
 Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
 Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521
Home (see also *Marriage*)
 God's Chain of Command 425/3799
Home
 Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584
Home Churches
 Church that is in Their House, The 1/3
 Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365
Honor
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
Hope (see also *Expectation*)
 David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 "Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797
 Glorying in Expectation 264/2453
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
Hope
 Part 1 – 493/4345
 Part 2 – 494/4353
 Part 3 – 495/4361
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 – 580/5041
 Part 2 – 581/5049
 Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
 Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Topic | | |
| Household Management | Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events | 894/7569 |
| Households | Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) | 897/7596 |
| | Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) | 897/7595 |
| Howe, Nelson (Obituary) | 825/7024 | |
| Human Government (see <i>Government</i>) | | |
| Human History, Stage of | We Are Anyway (Tidbits of Truth) | 998/8409 |
| Human Nature | Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An | |
| | Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact | |
| | Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633 | |
| | Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641 | |
| | Section 2: The Human Heart | 653/5644 |
| Humanity (see <i>Mankind</i>) | | |
| Humanity, Old and New | Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) | 602/5234 |
| Humiliation | Divine Lockup | |
| | Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) | 614/5329 |
| Humiliation | "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" | 860/7297 |
| Humility | Experience of Evil (quote: Job) | 1018/8570 |
| | God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News | 1092/9161 |
| | I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) | 912/7716 |
| | Integrity to Say "I Don't Know" (Tidbits of Truth) | 851/7227 |
| | Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) | 1030/8666 |
| Humility | Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace | 1089/9137 |
| | Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) | 990/8344 |
| | Spirit of Love | 1085/9101 |
| | Stupid Because of Christ | 1094/9179 |
| Humor (see <i>Laughter</i>) | | |
| Hunt, Orville S. (Obituary) | 890/7540 | |
| Husband (see also <i>Marriage</i>) | As Christ | 489/4313 |
| | Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) | 645/5584 |
| | Husband's Role in Love, The | 95/988 |
| Topic | | |
| Hope | Appreciation of God, The | 988/8323 |
| | Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration of the Secret") | 829/7053 |
| | Living Outside of Prophecy | 656/5665 |
| | Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) | 983/8283 |
| | Resurrection of the Dead, The | 915/7737 |
| | Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The | 879/7450 |
| | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death | 945/7977 |
| | View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It | 1081/9075 |
| | Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) | 837/7115 |
| Hope of Israel | "None Other Things", Part 2 | 775/6617 |
| Hope of Israel | Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis | 642/5553 |
| | "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" | 485/4281 |
| | "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) | 734/6289 |
| Hosea 3 | King David's Glorious Future | 952/8033 |
| Hospitality | Biblical Hospitality | 224/2136 |
| Host | Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies | 1020/8579 |
| Host of Heaven | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) | 1049/8811 |
| Host of Heaven | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) | 1050/8819 |
| Hough, Dean | "God Is Working All Together for Good" | 1092/9157 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001
 Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
 Man Up! 483/4270
 MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
 Wife Loving 483/4268
 Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Husband/Wife

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Hushed

"The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136
 "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105

Hutcherson, Danny

Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486

Hymns

Soundness of Hymns 17/141
 Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422

I

I

"I" 378/3387
 I Am What I Am 379/3402
 I-Cycle, The 389/3505

I.B.S.A. (International Bible Students Association)

Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
 I-95 and US 1
 Illustration of "Rightly Dividing," An 960/8097

Icon

Image of God, The 362/3260
 Our True Identity 1045/8779

Icon

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 - 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 - 612/5316
 God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526
 God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523

Identification

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 16) 42/455
 Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
 Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813

Topic

Title Issue/Page

At the End of the Day 109/1169
 Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
 Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
 Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
 Called, The 99/1029
 Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
 Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
 Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
 Christ: My All In All 17/142
 Christ Our life 42/449
 Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011
 Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365
 Complete in Christ 182/1781
 Complete in Christ - From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
 Conformable unto His Death 62/700
 Cross Deliverance 17/144
 Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Trespasses and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Denominationalism 45/491
 Dependable Dependence 48/522
 Divine Reckoning, The - Select Readings on Identification in Christ
 Part 1 - 115/1227
 Part 2 - 140/1444
 Part 3 - 159/1595
 Part 4 - 180/1768
 Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
 Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845
 Enjoying God 107/1139
 Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360
 Exchanged Life, The 94/977
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
 Fellows 49/538
 Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
 Flesh, The 66/728
 Getting to Know the Real You 69/751
 God at Work! 93/960
 God Is For Us! 74/796
 Great Mystery, A 51/566
 God Will Find a Way 99/1039
 God's Opinion of You 278/2571
 God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
 God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142
 Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981 | dant Grace 75/797 |
| His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288 | Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098 |
| His Fingerprint in the Glaze (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8987 | Remembering Who We Are 74/789 |
| I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind | Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831 |
| Part 1 – 259/2413 | Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089 |
| Part 2 – 260/2421 | Sonship 146/1489 |
| Part 3 – 261/2429 | Sonship, The 730/6257 |
| Part 4 – 262/2437 | Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868 |
| Part 5 – 263/2451 | Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 96/993 |
| I Choose! Living Life to It's Fullest, | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 |
| Part 1 – 85/885 | Things that Are Above 71/765 |
| Part 2 – 86/893 | Trusting 102/1077 |
| Part 3 – 87/901 | We Are God's Workmanship 99/1038 |
| Part 4 – 88/909 | We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780 |
| Part 5 – 89/917 | When Were We Ever Not "In Christ"? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026 |
| Part 6 – 90/925 | Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485 |
| Part 7 – 91/933 | You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113 |
| Part 8 – 92/945 | You Say – God Says 165/1652 |
| Part 9 – 93/966 | <i>Identification</i> |
| Part 10 – 971007 | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159 |
| Part 11 – 109/1167 | Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241 |
| Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406 | "Falling From Grace" 813/6926 |
| In Christ, Or, Our Union with the Lord | "In the Heavenlies," Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561 |
| Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425 | Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393 |
| Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433 | Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518 |
| Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467 | Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921 |
| "In the Heavenlies," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649 | Sonship 767/6559 |
| Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461 | Study on Baptism, A (part 6 of 8) 1074/9015 |
| Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209 | We Would Expect 1008/8483 |
| Let There Be Light 115/1225 | When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114 |
| Liberated Self, The 96/1002 | <i>Identity</i> |
| Living in the Fullness of God 47/515 | Our Past Present and Future 914/7729 |
| Look at Our Sonship, A 730/6263 | Our True Identity 1045/8779 |
| Loved and Accepted 107/1147 | <i>Idolatry</i> |
| New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829 | "An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534 |
| No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195 | Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998 |
| One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437 | Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593 |
| Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877 | <i>Idolatry</i> |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531 | "Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525 |
| Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275 | |
| Our Prison Ministry 77/822 | |
| Our True Identity 1045/8779 | |
| Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409 | |
| Participation in Divine Life 176/1733 | |
| Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182 | |
| Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abun- | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Illumination

God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133

Illusion

Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224

Image

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Image of God, The 362/3260
 Our True Identity 1045/8779
 Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

Image

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Transformed by Beholding 812/6917
 Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025

Immanence

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536
 God's Immanence (Bible Student's Courses) 1033/8687
 Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539

Imminence/Imminent

Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Is Our Lord's Coming Imminent? (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8709
 "Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Immortality

Angelic Immortality? (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8987
 Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
 Fulfillment of Immortality, The (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
 Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621
 Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451
 Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 861/7311
 Scriptural Evidence that Enoch Is Dead and Not in Heaven 1062/8920
 Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493

Immortality

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 624/5401
 Will We Escape Death?

Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
 Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115

Immutability

God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763

Imperfection

Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549

Imperial Persecution

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Imputation

Imputation 32/334

Individualism

At Different Places (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8893
 Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653
 Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168
 Don't Let Others Live Your Life! (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
 Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168
 Freedom to Be Authentic, The 904/7652
 God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173
 Identity Test, An 61/677
 Sharing His Likeness 73/788
 Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179

Influence

Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799

Ingersoll, Robert

God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504

Inheritance (see also *Allotment*)

Adoption, The 770/6582
 "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276
 "Heirs" / "Inheritance" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8456
 Inheritance 771/6585

Inheritance

Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499

Inquisition

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Installment

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037
 Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| Fragmentary Revelations (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229 | Intersected Lives 350/3167 |
| Out of an Installment Are We Knowing (Editor's Desk) 719/6174 | Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799 |
| Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350 | Isaiah 2 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 |
| Institutions | Isaiah 2:2-4 Representative Prophetic Passages 984/8297 |
| Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575 | Isaiah 6 Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7389 |
| In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577 | Isaiah 9:6-7 Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121 |
| Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784 | Isaiah 9:6-7 Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599 |
| Intention, God's | Isaiah 26:14 They Shall Not Live 968/8161 |
| Book of Job, The | Isaiah 33:20-24 Representative Prophetic Passages 987/8320 |
| Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257 | Isaiah 42:1-7 Representative Prophetic Passages 984/8297, 987/8320 (duplicate) |
| God's Will and Intention 370/3324 | Isaiah 45:1-25 Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691 |
| God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321 | God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 |
| Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270 | Isaiah 45:18 Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427 |
| Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader's Question Box) 829/7055 | Original Creation, The 1003/8443 |
| Intention, God's | Isaiah 55:11 God's Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 |
| God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180 | Isaiah 60 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 |
| He Shall Be Saving 672/5793 | Isaiah 61:1-3 Prophetic Gaps 928/7843 |
| Origin of Evil, The 704/6055 | Isaiah 65:17-25 Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121 |
| Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 | Israel |
| Interpretation | Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491 |
| Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054 | Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553 |
| Book of Job, The | Acts Dispensation, The |
| Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257 | Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233 |
| Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664 | Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241 |
| Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821 | Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249 |
| Unworthy of Him (quote: MacDonald) 1043/8770 | Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013 |
| Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i> | Are Bride and Body Identical? |
| Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673 | Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681 | Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 |
| Interpretation | Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 |
| Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427 | Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 |
| Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889 | |
| Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611 | |
| Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246 | |
| Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033 | |
| Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441 | |
| What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958

Arrogance 903/7645

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228

Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367

"End Is Not Yet, The" 752/6433

"End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998

Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015

Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908

"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285

God's *Earthly* Purpose 641/5457

God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473

Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel
 Part 1 – 247/2317
 Part 2 – 248/2325
 Part 3 – 249/2333

"In the Latter Days"
 Part 1 of 2 1055/8861
 Part 2 of 2 1056/8869

Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

Israel and the Nations (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
 Part 1 – 538/4705
 Part 2 – 539/4713

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

"*The Israel of God*" (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8710

Israel, Jehovah's Witness 447/3980

Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363

Israel's Baptisms 329/2981

Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382

Israel's Genealogical Records (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800

Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

Israel's Great Commission 193/1869

Israel's New Covenant 190/1851

Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791

Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276

Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745

Lord's Supper, The 643/5467

"The Middle Wall" 550/4801

Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157

New Covenant, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038

Pause 400/3597

Pentecost 666/5745

Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924

Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337

Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405

Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

Remnant, The 579/5033

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505 | Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593 |
| Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The 831/7069 | Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985 |
| Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665 | We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80 |
| Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785 | When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449 |
| Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817 | Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665 |
| Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561 | Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i> Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673 |
| Sabbath, The 412/3696 | Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681 |
| Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023 | Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193 |
| Sabbath Question, The 822/6993 | Zionism 270/2506 |
| Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497 | <i>Israel</i> |
| Scriptures for the Circumcision, The Part 1 – 533/4665 | Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321 |
| Part 2 – 534/4673 | After 6000 Years? 851/7225 |
| Part 3 – 535/4683 | "Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250 |
| Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578 | "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185 |
| Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449 | "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457 | Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513 |
| Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736 | Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906 |
| Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697 | Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489 |
| Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557 | Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129 |
| This Generation 328/2973 | Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653 |
| Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377 | "Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 739/6329 |
| Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 | Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353 | Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397 |
| Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564 | Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569 |
| Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073 | Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671 |
| Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725 | End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097 |
| True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753 | Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529 |
| | Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644 |
| | Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625 |
| | Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844 |
| | Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385 |
| | God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526 |
| | God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243 |
| | God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|--------------|-------------------|
| Nations (Bible Student's Courses) | 1021/8590 | |
| Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The | 700/6024 | |
| Great Political Replacement, The | 910/7697 | |
| Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory | 626/5425 | |
| Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An | 793/6761 | |
| Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today | 805/6857 | |
| John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel | 842/7159 | |
| "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" | 914/7733 | |
| Kingdom Restraints, The | 910/7699 | |
| New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The | 737/6313 | |
| New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The | 689/5929 | |
| Our Allotment | 858/7281 | |
| Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) | 705/6062 | |
| "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration | | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 | | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169 | | |
| Paul's Earlier Epistles | | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769 | | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777 | | |
| Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 | 869/7369 | |
| Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The | 625/5417 | |
| Proselytes: A Short Compilation | 904/7649 | |
| Rapture, The: Is It Real? | 757/6475 | |
| "Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration" | 795/6783 | |
| Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John | 7705 | |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles | 939/7929 | |
| Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them | 613/5324 | |
| Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The | 717/6158 | |
| Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) | 826/7031 | |
| Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of | | |
| Coniah, The | | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977 | | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991 | | |
| Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) | 847/7193 | |
| Unpardoned Sin | 822/6997 | |
| Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? | 878/7444 | |
| Zionism (quote) | 803/6848 | |
| Israel, Future Restoration of | | |
| "All Israel Shall Be Saved" | 899/7609 | |
| <i>Basileia</i> (The Kingdom) | 906/7668 | |
| Before the Day of the Lord | 907/7376 | |
| Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 | 907/7673 | |
| "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" | 905/7657 | |
| Joel's Prophecy | 900/7617 | |
| Restoration of Israel to the Land, The | 798/6801 | |
| Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1017/8559 | |
| <i>Israel, Future Restoration of</i> | | |
| Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel | | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 | | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 | | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 | | |
| Israel, Present State of | | |
| 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The | | |
| 817/6959 | | |
| The Curse of Present-Day Israel (Tidbits of Truth) | | |
| 1044/8775 | | |
| Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) | | |
| 895/7580 | | |
| Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) | | |
| 794/6796 | | |
| Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax | | |
| 492/4337 | | |
| Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The | | |
| 642/5557 | | |
| When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? | | |
| 629/5449 | | |
| <i>Israel, Its Present State</i> | | |
| "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7) | | |
| 743/6361 | | |
| I | | |
| Jacob | | |
| "Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated" (Tidbits of Truth) | | |
| 1041/8753 | | |
| Jacob's Trouble | | |
| Time of Jacob's Trouble (Tidbits of Truth) | | |
| 995/8385 | | |
| James | | |
| Paul vs. James | | |
| 215/2057 | | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| James | Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117 |
| Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761 | Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237 |
| Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 | Bloody Truth, The |
| James, Book of | Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133 |
| Current Work of the Adversary, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1079/9059 | Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151 |
| Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529 | Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159 |
| Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817 | Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167 |
| Janse, Wim (Obituary) 1026/8630 | Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621 |
| Jealousy | Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box) 819/6976 |
| God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses) 1065/8941 | Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575 |
| Jehovah | Christ and Paul 709/6093 |
| God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156 | Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513 |
| Jehovah Elohim | Complement of Christ, The 819/6969 |
| God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156 | Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067 |
| Jephthah | Christ and Religion 183/1794 |
| Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681 | Christ as All in All 40/435 |
| Jeremiah 24:6-7 | Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701 |
| Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791 | Christ in the Word 183/1795 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8694 | Christ Jesus 325/2952 |
| Jeremiah 30 | "Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954 |
| King David's Glorious Future 952/8033 | Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327 |
| Jeremiah 30:3, 9 | Christ Our life 42/449 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8257 | Christ Was Made 46/502 |
| Jeremiah 31:27-30 | Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8694 | Christ: My All In All 17/142 |
| Jerusalem (rebuilt) | Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691 | Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in Our Lives 294/2705 |
| Jesting | Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681 |
| Jesting 47/519 | Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877 |
| Jesus Christ | Christmas 6/45 |
| 46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221 | Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717 |
| Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494 | Complete in Christ 182/1781 |
| Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940 | Conformable unto His Death 62/700 |
| Adam and Christ 391/3527 | Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or the Impeccability of Christ 5/40 |
| Animals in God's Story, Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089 | Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041 |
| Ants, The 597/5178 | Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139 |
| Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068 | Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887 |
| Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949 | Course of Abia, The 269/2498 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The:
Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757

Deity of Christ, or Is Jesus Christ Really God? The 1/4

Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or
Our Minds About God? 243/2292

Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050

Divine Lockup

- Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329
- Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The

- Part 1 – 298/2733
- Part 2 – 299/2741

Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved?
1018/8563

Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50

Emmanuel 321/2917

Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261

Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448

Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509

Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613

Far Above All 544/4757

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906

Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465

Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The
803/6844

Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew
and Luke, The 391/3529

Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225

God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth)
855/7264

God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083

God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133

"The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785

God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

God's Icon 343/3110

God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Ques-
tion Box) 850/7221

God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381

Gospel, The (quote: Timothy Lee Landy) 1094/9180

Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6
(Reader's Question Box) 876/7427

Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and
Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

"Heavenly Places" – *En Tois Epouranios* 1032/8675

How Dear We All Are! 326/2963

Human Helplessness 672/5795

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Image of God, The 362//3260

Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521

In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577

Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on
September 29 269/2499

Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941

Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473

Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461

Last Adam, The 781/6669

Let Christ Be First (Quote) 243/2292

Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521

Lives of Christ, The 857/7278

Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the
Interior Life of Christ 344/3113

Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505

Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049

Messiah in Both Testaments

- Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
- Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
- Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
- Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
- Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
- Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
- Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote)
219/2093

"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?"
312/2845

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475

Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Ad-
ministration, The 810/6899

Names of Jesus, The 325/2949

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together
220/2103

One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125

Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That
Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day
1006/8469

Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409

Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ
594/5155

Plérōma, The 873/7401

Plérōma, The: One Multifold Personality 7885/503

Plérōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469

Portrait of Jesus, A (Poem) 59/663

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85 | World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435 |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 | <i>Jesus Christ</i> |
| Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493 | God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526 |
| Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275 | God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523 |
| “The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537 | God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142 |
| Shepherds, The 323/2935 | Is Christ the “Messiah” of Daniel 9 Who Is “Cut Off”? 941/7945 |
| Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149 | Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764 |
| Son of an Average Joe 180/1766 | Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665 |
| Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450 | Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966 |
| “Substitution” and the “Vicarious Atonement” 337/3057 | Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 |
| Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852 | Stake of Christ 703/6046 |
| Teachings of Christ, The 9/75 | What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361 |
| Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841 | Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7389 |
| Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849 | Jesus Christ (Pre-Existence of) |
| Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909 | Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630 |
| Truth About Easter, The 7/53 | Bloody Truth, The |
| Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025 | Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133 |
| Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612 | Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167 |
| Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The | Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977 | Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991 | Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 759/6491 |
| Undoing of Adam, The | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence |
| Part 1 – Undoing of Adam and “Much More,” The 528/4729 | Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation: Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191 |
| Part 2 – Supplementary Notes 542/4737 | Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment: Jesus' Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210 |
| Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465 | Genesis of Jesus Christ, The (Editor's Desk) 707/6078 |
| Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121 | <i>Kenosis</i> of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 806/6870 |
| Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424 | Reader's Question Box: The Worship of Christ 710/6100 |
| Victory Is a Man 60/665 | Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began? |
| Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501 | Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073 |
| We Need Nothing More 319/2907 | Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081 |
| “We See Jesus” 332/3011 | Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089 |
| What Is Grace? 632/5479 | |
| What Is Man? 332/3005 | |
| Who Is a Savior? 338/3071 | |
| Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912 | |
| Why is Jesus Called “God”? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6990 | |
| Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449 | |
| Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116 | |
| Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499 | |
| Work of Christ, The 63/708 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097
 Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105
 Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113
 Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121
 Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129
 Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137
 Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145
 Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153
 Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161
 Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion
 719/6169

When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10
 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961
 Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Ques-
 tion Box) 871/7389
 Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797

Jesus, Temptation of

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
 of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Jew

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Jew First

“To the Jew First” (Tidbits of Truth) (Pilkington)
 877/7435
 “To The Jew First” (Tidbits of Truth) (Marks) 975/8225

Jewish Epistles

Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743

Jewish Epistles

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
 Truth)

Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A
 Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures:
 The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter
 893/7561
 Part 16 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A
 Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The
 Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II
 & III John 7705

Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The
 Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Jewish Marriage

Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 What Is “Marriage”? (Reader’s Question Box)
 823/7006

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Jews

No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth)
 877/7438
 Panorama of God’s Revealed Program as Related to
 His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Job

Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude
 619/5369
 Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job
 622/5394
 Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
 Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
 Part 6 – The “End of Job” 656/5666
 Job’s Outlook 35/375

Joel

Joel’s Prophecy 900/7617

John

Gospel of John, The 6/48
 John’s Gospel and Paul’s Gospel 842/7159
 Paul’s Relation to John 365/3281

John

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

John 5:28-29

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

John 16:7-8, 13-14

Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8695

John the Baptist

John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
 Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593

John, The Books of I, II & III

Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John
 (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
 Truth), Part 16 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A
 Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circum-
 cision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 7705

John, The Gospel of

John’s “If” Evangel 548/4785

Joint Body

Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Joint-Heirs

“Behold Your Calling, Brethren” 860/7297
 Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering
 837/7118

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Jonah | Free from Man's Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897 |
| Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth) 93/8366 | |
| Jonah | Freedom to Be Authentic, The 904/7652 |
| "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640 | God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173 |
| Joseph | Honoring Each Other 637/5513 |
| Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149 | Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990 |
| Joy | Lash, The (quote, A.E. Knoch) 1086/9116 |
| Born to Misery 783/6688 | Least Trifle (quote: I Corinthians 4:3-4) 1009/8498 |
| Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061 | "A Shocking Blasphemy" 511/4495 |
| "Happy" God, The 1033/8683 | Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179 |
| Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283 | What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 72/770 |
| Joy of the Lord, The: The Believer's Strength – Spiritual Warfare, Part 4 73/786 | <i>Judging</i> (man's) |
| JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081 | Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneider) 1008/8490 |
| Matter of Priority, A 879/7453 | Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165 |
| Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187 | Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862 |
| Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041 | |
| JOYize | Judgment (God's) |
| Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061 | All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738 |
| JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081 | Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521 |
| Jubilee | Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 |
| Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766 | Avoid Premature Judgment (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898 |
| Jubilee | Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361 |
| Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697 | <i>Bēma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455 |
| Judah | "Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126 |
| What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272 | Divine Crisis, The 930/7861 |
| Judah | Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756 |
| Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444 | Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481 |
| Judaism | Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813 |
| Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606 | Fenced In 780/6657 |
| Judaizer(s) | Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475 |
| JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081 | Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446 |
| Judaizer(s) | Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 260/2524 |
| "The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409 | God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083 |
| Judas | God in Judgment 220/2097 |
| Case of Judas, The 239/2253 | God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445 |
| God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453 | God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473 |
| Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics 394/3549 | Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129 |
| Jude | Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797 |
| Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 | Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382 |
| Judgeship | Judgment 540/4725 |
| Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559 | Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839 |
| Judging (man's) | Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429 |
| Avoid Premature Judgment (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868
 Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644
 Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571
 Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Quick to Find Faults 408/3665
 Reader's Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
 Second Death, The 530/4641
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211
 Touchstone, A 531/4654
 True Meaning of Judgment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
 "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640
Judgment (God's)
 Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833
 God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929
 Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
 "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
Judgment Seat of Christ (see also *Bēma*)
Bēma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
 Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101
 Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
 Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
 True Success 66/731
 Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001
Jurisdiction of Darkness
 Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
Just
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
Justice
 3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Justification
 100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
 Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Bible Student's Encyclopedia: Justification 702/6034
 Chastening Is Fundamentally Contrary to Justification (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Justification (Pilkington) 32/337
 Justification (Hayter) 736/6305
 Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 Justification of Sin, The 396/3565
 Reader's Question Box – Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660
 Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
 Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915
 Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 We Are Aware 997/8395
 Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883
Justification
 Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Sin as Much as You Want (part 2 of 2) 1058/8891
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Justified

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281

God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

Justin Martyr

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

K

Kaffie (Bullinger's dog)

Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493

Kaphar

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement" 1090/9141

Katabolē

Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927

Katabolē

"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005

Katallage

Bloody Truth, The: Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175

Katortismon

Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Ken Hicks

Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story) 1003/8446

Kenosis

Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 806/6870

Keys

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

Kindness

Ministry of Kindness, The 291/2676

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Kindness

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

King James Only, Former

From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509

King James Version

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 1 – 276/2549

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

King James Version

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

King of Tyre

King of Tyre, The 569/4953

Kingdom

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081

Judgment in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571

"Kingdom" Means "Government" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (dup.)

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 893/7561

Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8559

Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Kingdom

After 6000 Years? 851/7225

Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513

Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569

Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529

Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377

Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Kingdom of God | | |
| <i>Basileia</i> (The Kingdom) | 906/7668 | |
| “Day of the Lord, The” | | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 | | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 | | |
| Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 | 907/7673 | |
| Introduction to “The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of Heaven,” An | 793/6761 | |
| Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture | | |
| 793/6764 | | |
| Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The | 865/7340 | |
| “The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of the Heavens” | 914/7733 | |
| Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The | 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate) | |
| Rightly Dividing Israel’s Prophetic Kingdom (chart) | 983/8286 | |
| Six Phases of the Kingdom of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1017/8559 | |
| Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth | 745/6377 | |
| <i>Kingdom of God</i> | | |
| Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God | 787/6715 | |
| Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An | 753/6443 | |
| Kingdom of the Heavens | | |
| <i>Basileia</i> (The Kingdom) | 906/7668 | |
| Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It | 634/5489 | |
| Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom | 904/7653 | |
| “Depart from Me” (Reader’s Question Box) | 739/6329 | |
| Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The | | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 | | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 | | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545 | | |
| “The Gospel of the Kingdom” | 872/7393 | |
| Introduction to “The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of Heaven,” An | 793/6761 | |
| Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The | 865/7340 | |
| “The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of the Heavens” | 914/7733 | |
| Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The | 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate) | |
| Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) | 930/7864 | |
| Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An | 753/6443 | |
| Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor’s Desk) | 705/6062 | |
| Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader’s Question Box) | 827/7038 | |
| Paul’s Earlier Epistles | | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769 | | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777 | | |
| Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The | 821/6992 | |
| Representative Prophetic Passages | 1034/8691 | |
| Sorting Prophetic Material | 953-5/8041 | |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory | 934/7889 | |
| Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All | | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 | | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353 | | |
| <i>Kingdom of the Heavens</i> | | |
| Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis | 642/5553 | |
| Acts Dispensation, The (part 1 of 3) | 727/6233 | |
| Four Parts of Our Lord’s Earthly Ministry, The | | |
| 803/6844 | | |
| God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us | 603/5243 | |
| God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose | 630/5457 | |
| God’s Next Manifest Act | 757/6473 | |
| Gospel’s Kingdom Commission, The | 700/6024 | |
| Hebrew Evangel, The | 635/5497 | |
| So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The | 985/8299 | |
| Three Spheres of Blessing, The | 773/6601 | |
| Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader’s Question Box) | 812/6915 | |
| Transfiguration, The (compilation) | 803/6841 | |
| When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? | 629/5449 | |
| Will We “Always Be Together With the Lord”? (Reader’s Question Box) | 809/6893 | |
| Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i> | | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673 | | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681 | | |
| Kingdom of Heaven, Entrance Into | | |
| Prerequisite for Entrance into The Kingdom of Heaven (Tidbits of Truth) | 975/8225 | |
| Kingdom of the Father | | |
| Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The | 865/7340 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Kingdom of the Son | Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The | 865/7340 |
| Kingdom, Three Phases | 8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide | 962/8117 |
| Kinsman Redeemer | Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 918/7766 |
| <i>Kirban, Salem</i> | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix | 948-50/8001 |
| Knoch, A.E. | Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) | 922/7797 |
| | Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) | 922/7799 |
| | Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) | 953-5/8062 |
| | Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium | 789/6734 |
| | On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk) | 1060/8906 |
| <i>Knoch, A.E.</i> | Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) | 864/7329 |
| | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline | 926/7825 |
| Knowledge | Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) | 848/7207 |
| | <i>Epignōsis</i> (Tidbits of Truth) | 1011/8511 |
| | Tendency to Inflate, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) | 1065/8948 |
| | Three Stages of Knowledge, The | 36/387 |
| <i>Knowledge</i> | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 | 969/8169 |
| Krisis | Divine Crisis, The | 930/7861 |
| | Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) | 927/7839 |
| | L | |
| L'Abri | Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) | 741/6347 |
| Topic | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Labor | Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor | 335/3041 |
| Lactantius | Brief Notes on Church History, Part I | 28/281 |
| <i>LaHaye, Tim</i> | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix | 948-50/8001 |
| Lake of Fire | Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) | 871/7386 |
| | Divine Crisis, The | 930/7861 |
| | Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The | 758/6481 |
| | Fire of God and the Second Death, The | 137/1417 |
| | Lake of Fire (Tidbits of Truth) | 855/7234 |
| | Lake of Fire, The | 820/6984 |
| | Lake of Fire, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 857/7279 |
| | Lake of Fire, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 913/7724 |
| | "The Lake of Fire" (Tidbits of Truth) | 1029/8651 |
| | "The Lake of Fire – the Second Death" Is Symbolic (i.e., Not Literal) | 1012/8515 |
| | Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The | 531/4652 |
| | Saved by Fire | 130/1367 |
| | Second Death, The | 530/4641 |
| | Touchstone, A | 531/4654 |
| <i>Lake of Fire</i> | Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) | 957/8076 |
| | Fate of Infants, The | 992/8360 |
| | God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) | 814/6929 |
| <i>Larkin, Clarence</i> | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline | 926/7825 |
| Larsen, E.A. (bio) | Superabounding Love | 983/8288 |
| Last Days | "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" | 905/7657 |
| | Joel's Prophecy | 900/7617 |
| | Living in the "Last Days"? | 888/7525 |
| | Sorting Prophetic Material | 953-5/8041 |
| <i>Last Days</i> | <i>Basileia</i> (The Kingdom) | 906/7668 |
| | Before the Day of the Lord | 907/7376 |
| Last Enemy | Soul and The Unseen, The | 1051/8829 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Last Trump | Last Trump, The 546/4774 | Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275 | |
| <i>Last Trump</i> | Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451 | Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372 | |
| | Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115 | Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697 | |
| Last Week | Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448 | To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300 | |
| Latter Days | Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601 | Under No Compunction (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8512 | |
| | "In the Latter Days" | Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109 | |
| | Part 1 of 2 – 1055/8861 | What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927 | |
| | Part 2 of 2 – 1056/8869 | What Is Grace? 632/5479 | |
| <i>Latter Days</i> | "All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609 | Why Did God Give the Law? (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773 | |
| Laughter | "Happy" God, The 1033/8683 | Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960 | |
| | Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 | You Are Free from the Law 46/499 | |
| | Time to Laugh, A 440/3925 | | |
| Law | Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704 | | |
| | Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831 | Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037 | |
| | "Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167 | |
| | Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437 | Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969 | |
| | "Falling From Grace" 813/6926 | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475 | |
| | Falling Out of Grace 855/7263 | Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545 | |
| | Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294 | Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553 | |
| | Giving: By Law, or By Grace? 1/8 | Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559 | |
| | Hebrew Evangel, The 635//5497 | | |
| | Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 | Learning | |
| | Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797 | Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime 94/974 | |
| | Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363 | Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054 | |
| | Law and Grace 27/275 | | |
| | Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655 | <i>Learning</i> | |
| | Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069 | Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story) 1003/8446 | |
| | Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425 | | |
| | No Law but Love 220/2104 | "Left Behind" Terminology | |
| | No Law Needed 492/4342 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001 | |
| | Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921 | | |
| | Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405 | Legalism | |
| | Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386 | Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legalism 49/543 | |
| | Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497 | Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129 | |
| | Sabbath Question, The 822/6993 | Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704 | |
| | | Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255 | |
| | | Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 | |
| | | Freedom from Letterness 62/697 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917 | Life of Jesus <i>in Us</i> , The 638/5521 |
| JOYizer vs. Judaizer 1082/9081 | Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344 |
| Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065 | Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539 |
| Lenny Lines 299/2745 | Soul and the Unseen, The 1051/8829 |
| Matter of Priority, A 879/7453 | Light |
| Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801 | God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133 |
| Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (quote: Martin Luther) 1059/8900 | Light |
| What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927 | Disruption, The 799/6809 |
| What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770 | Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 |
| Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960 | Lindsey, Hal |
| Legalism | Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791 |
| "Falling From Grace" 813/6926 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001 |
| Falling Out of Grace 855/7263 | Lipshitz, C.T. |
| Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497 | Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201 |
| "Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649 | Little Season |
| Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921 | Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 |
| Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510 | Little Teachings |
| Lemons, Richard | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy |
| Testimony: Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713 | Part 1 of 3 1048/8803 |
| Liberty (see <i>Drink Offering</i>) | Part 2 of 3 1049/8811 |
| Liberty (see <i>Freedom</i>) | Part 3 of 3 1050/8819 |
| Life | Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (quote: Paul, the Apostle) (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810 |
| Details of Life, The 62/698 | Lo-ammi |
| Finding Purpose in Life 66/725 | Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745 |
| Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853 | Lo-Ammi; |
| Flesh, The 66/728 | Are Bride and Body Identical? |
| Life (Bible Student's Dictionary) 750/6421 | Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 |
| Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741 | Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The |
| Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525 | Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 |
| Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792 | Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 |
| Possessions (quote, Luke 12:15) 1004/8458 | Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545 |
| Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656 | End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097 |
| They Shall Not Live 968/8161 | Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 |
| This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761 | Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425 |
| True Success 66/731 | Logos |
| Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730 | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the "Logos" – God's Plan in Flesh 1099/9215) |
| Virtual Veil, The 407/3653 | Logos, The 574/4993 |
| "Wintering" 1095/9181 | Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137 |
| Life | Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013 |
| Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949 | |
| Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

Logos

Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093

Five Ages, The (Bible Basics) 852/7233

God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526

God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485

God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833

God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009

God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008

God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919

God's Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student's Courses) 1042/8755

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

"Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005

Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922

Loneliness

Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113

Looking

"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Lord's Prayer

"The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337

Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459

Lord's Supper

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430

Lord's Supper, The 185/1810 (Shiflet)

Lord's Supper, The 545/4761 (Hallman)

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467 (Kessler)

"Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Passover 382/3429

New Covenant, The

 Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025

 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217

 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227

Reader's Question Box

 #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

 What About Ordinances? 184/1797

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Lordship

Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681

Lordship

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Lost

Lost, The (quote) 396/3570

Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489

Lost Tribes (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribe

 Part 1 – 538/4705

 Part 2 – 539/4713

True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665

Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Lost Tribes

Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505

Lot, Days of

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Lots

Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937

Lots

Our Allotment 858/7281

Love

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196

All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

Animals in God's Story

 Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053

 Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069

 Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098

 Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103

 Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105

 Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109

 Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122

 Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Beyond Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 | Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love |
| Bloody Truth, The | Part 1 – 131/1375 |
| Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why | Part 2 – 147/1503 |
| It's Wrong 1089/9133 | Part 3 – 797/6796 |
| Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151 | Grounded in Love(Tidbits of Truth) 877/7440 |
| Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display | Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490 |
| of Love and Grace 1095/9183 | How Dear We All Are! 326/2963 |
| Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better | How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's |
| Word 1096/9194 | Courses) 990/8342 |
| Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary | How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? |
| 1098/9207 | (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397 |
| Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses | Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233 |
| the Mark 1099/9218 | Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) 1067/8964 |
| Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688 | <i>"Jacob have I Loved, but Esau have I Hated"</i> (Tidbits |
| Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545 | of Truth) 1041/8753 |
| Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766 | Life of Love, The 586/5093 |
| Darlings of God, The 516/4535 | Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746 |
| Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365 | Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) |
| Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses) | 1030/8666 |
| 1004/8454 | Lives of Christ, The 857/7278 |
| Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845 | Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of |
| Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563 | Truth) 962/8113 |
| Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) | Love 197/1906 |
| 895/7580 | Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982 |
| Faith and Hope are Temporary (Tidbits of Truth) | Love Alone Will Abide (Quote) 303/2777 |
| 1047/8797 | Love Doesn't Seek its Own (Tidbits of Truth) |
| Fate of Infants, The 992/8360 | 1044/8774 |
| God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) | Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863 |
| 343/3107 | Love Is the Greatest 291/2684 |
| God Is Love 964/8131 | Love of God, The 289/2661 |
| God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966 | Love Transcendent 615/5337 |
| “God Is Love, but ...” (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757 | Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461 |
| God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963 | Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439 |
| God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120 | Love of God, The 214/2053 |
| God Is Not a Loser! (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229 | Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595 |
| “The God of All Comfort” (part 2) 924/7809 | Love's Vital Value 885/7502 |
| God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Es- | Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055 |
| sence (Bible Students Courses) 1028/8643 | Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory |
| God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381 | 419/3751 |
| God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792 | Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512 |
| God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Stu- | More Excellent Way, The 584/5073 |
| dent's Courses) 1045/8782 | Mr. Rogers' Note (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576 |
| God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad | No Law but Love 220/2104 |
| 1053/8848 | No Matter What (quote: Steve Martin) 1084/9100 |
| God's Unconditional Love 288/2653 | Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's |
| God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265 | Love 689/5934 |
| God's Vast Love 229/2173 | O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843 |
| God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960 | Perfect Love 178/1750 |
| Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty | <i>Phileō and Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love 990/8339 |
| 1075/9021 | Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 | God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 |
| Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471 | Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294 |
| Rooted in Him 610/5297 | Goal, The 992/8355 |
| Scripture Math 491/4333 | God (Bible Basics) 846/7185 |
| Sin As Much As You Want | God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 1057/8881 | 1086/9112 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 1058/8891 | God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) 1061/8909 |
| Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800 | God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8936 |
| Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506 | God Is a "Jealous" God (Bible Students Courses) 1065/8941 |
| Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605 | God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133 |
| Spirit of Love 1085/9101 | God Is Love 707/6080 |
| Superabounding Love 983/8288 | God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009 |
| Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148 | "The God of All Comfort" (part 4) 931/7865 |
| "Tough Love"? 481/4249 | God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8624 |
| Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1047/8802 | God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289 |
| Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 | God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763 |
| True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470 | God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696 |
| Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526 | God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707 |
| "Truthing in Love" 1023/8603 | God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919 |
| Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Backwards 1083/9087 | Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061 |
| Unbounded Love 27/270 | His Way Is Perfect 667/5753 |
| What Is Grace? 632/5479 | Honoring Each Other 637/5513 |
| What Is Love? 374/3353 | Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627 |
| What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377 | Life of Jesus <i>in Us</i> , The 638/5521 |
| When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056 | Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473 |
| Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129 | Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270 |
| Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405 | Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 |
| Wife Loving 483/4268 | Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922 |
| Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334 | Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100 |
| "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640 | Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407 |
| "Wrath" of God, The (Bible Students Courses) 1066/8953 | Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 |
| <i>Love</i> | When Christianity Hijacks Who You Are 1086/9114 |
| All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The (quote) 706/607 | |
| Animals in God's Story | |
| Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077 | |
| Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089 | |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227 | |
| Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 | |
| Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 | |
| Divine Crisis, The 930/7861 | |
| Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| “Wrath” of God, The 777/6639 | Global Awareness 1083/9085 |
| You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won’t Stop Telling 1064/8933 | Man’s Day (quote) 780/6663 |
| Lucifer (see <i>Satan</i>) | This Is Man’s Day 744/6376 |
| Luke 4:16-2 | Zenith of Man’s Day, The 775/6624 |
| Prophetic Gaps 928/7843 | Man’s Day |
| Luke 17:20-21 | “Day of the Lord, The” |
| Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8695 | Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 |
| Luke 17:34-37 | Manifestation |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001 | Manifestation in the Super-Heavens (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971 |
| <i>Luke, The Book of</i> | Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 |
| Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782 | Many |
| | “Many” of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357 |
| | Mark 4:26-29 |
| | Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673 |
| | Parable of the Kingdom’s Growing Grain, The 909/7691 |
| | Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8694 |
| | Mark 16 |
| | Present Administration, The 849/7209 |
| | Mark 16:16 |
| | Endless Torment 786/6705 |
| | Mark of the Beast |
| | 666 909/7693 |
| | Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386 |
| | Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494 |
| | “ <i>The Mark of the Beast</i> ” (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8712 |
| | Mark of the Beast |
| | Parable of the Kingdom’s Growing Grain, The 909/7691 |
| | Marriage |
| | Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050 |
| | As Christ 489/4313 |
| | Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274 |
| | Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286 |
| | Due Benevolence – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 38 140/1441 |
| | Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather 128/1351 |
| | Family in Ruins, The |
| | Part 2: The Problem – 760/6500 |
| | Part 3: The Design – 899/7613 |
| | Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213 |
| | Fruit of the Womb, The: God’s Heritage 317/2885 |
| | |
| Majority | |
| Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227 | |
| Malachi | |
| “Day of the Lord, The” | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 | |
| Malachi 4 | |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | |
| Male/Female | |
| Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526 | |
| Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849 | |
| Man(kind) | |
| Ants, The 597/5178 | |
| Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313 | |
| What Is Man? 332/3005 | |
| Man(kind) | |
| Two Accounts of Humanity’s Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025 | |
| Man’s Day | |
| Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838 | |
| Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on “the Day of Christ” 901/7625 | |
| Free from Man’s Examination (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Great Mystery, A 51/566
 Hallowed by His Wife 344/120
 Happy Home, A (Quote) 317/2885
 Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home
 Part 1 – 134/1397
 Part 2 – 171/1695
 Home's Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329
 Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507
 Husband and Wife (Quote) 106/1133
 Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507
 Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988
 Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001
 Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
 Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home
 Part 1 – Marriage 18/156
 Part 2 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section A: Companionship 19/173
 Part 3 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188
 Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
 Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213
 Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228
 Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245
 Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
 Part 9 – Home's Responsible Agent, The 32/329
 Part 10 – Headship: "In the Beginning ..." 34/359
 Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 34/359
 Part 12 – Coverture 37/389
 Part 13 – Identification of the Wife, The 38/406
 Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425
 Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440
 Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455
 Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471
 Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473
 Part 19 – Courtship 46/497
 Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512
 Part 21 – Betrothal and the Dowry, The 49/541
 Part 22 – Foundation of the Home, The: Charity 50/547
 Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557
 Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life

Topic

Title Issue/Page

59/658

Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709
 Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711
 Part 27 – Where's the Beef? 64/712
 Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/712
 Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753
 Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762
 Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785
 Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794
 Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803
 Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830
 Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855
 Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964
 Part 37 – Patriarch's Teaching Responsibility, The 94/978
 Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
 Lived and Loved Together (Poem) 156/1574
 Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
 Man Up! 483/4270
 Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
 Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box) – 784/6695
 Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley
 Part 1 – 536/4689
 Part 2 – 537/4697
 Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
 Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260
 "Till He Come" 618/5364
 Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387
 Wife Loving 483/4268
 Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
 Y 109/1165
 You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757
Marriage
 Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584
 "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
 Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869
 Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
Marriage License
 Marriage License, The 401/3610
Marriage, Wedding
 What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Martin, Steve | Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) | 998/8407 |
| Martyrdom | Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431 MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979 "So Great a Death" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8458 Workers and Lovers 81/859 | |
| <i>Martyrdom</i> | What Is Gain? 1006/8467 | |
| Materialism | Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 | |
| Math | Scripture Math 491/4333 | |
| <i>Matthew</i> | "Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 6329 | |
| Matthew 4:19 | Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489 | |
| Matthew 8:11 | Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8697 | |
| Matthew 10:3-12 | URQA #1 998/8403 | |
| Matthew 17:10-11 | Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121 | |
| Matthew 19:27-29 | Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8693 | |
| Matthew 24 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installation 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969 | |
| <i>Matthew 24</i> | Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 | |
| Matthew 24:39-42 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001 | |
| Matthew 27:51-52 | What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361 | |
| <i>Matthew 27:46</i> | 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769 | |
| Maturity | 50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802 | |
| | Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth 848/7208) | |
| | Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681 | |
| | Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996 | |
| | Maturity 598/5185 | |
| | Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246 | |
| | Minority and Maturity 732/6275 | |
| | More Excellent Way, The 584/5073 | |
| | None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374 | |
| | Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966 | |
| | Study on Baptism, A (part 5 of 8) 1067/8959 | |
| | "Teachers" 800/6820 | |
| | Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 | |
| | "Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825 | |
| | Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913 | |
| | Transformed by Beholding 812/6917 | |
| | Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414 | |
| | <i>Maturity</i> | |
| | Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037 | |
| | Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521 | |
| | Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177 | |
| | God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507 | |
| | God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030 | |
| | Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270 | |
| | "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169 | |
| | Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) Part 2 778/6641 | |
| | McDivitt, Ted | |
| | TestimonyMy Change in Beliefs 148/1509 | |
| | Meade, Jerry P. | |
| | Testimony 820/6981 | |
| | Mealand, William (biographical) 1098/9214 | |
| | Media | |
| | Global Awareness 1083/9085 | |
| | Mediator | |
| | Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593 | |
| | Meetings | |
| | Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) 922/7795 | |
| | Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD (Editor's Desk) 800/6821 | |
| | Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Edi- | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

tor's Desk) 783/6687
 Pennsylvania Meeting Videos 1015/8545
 Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
 Where Do We Meet? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Meetings

2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060
 2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519

Melchizedec

Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

Mennonite, Former

Steve Martin, Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story #10) 998/8407

Mercy

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105
 Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707
 God's Mercy Vessels (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765
 Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021
 Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982

Mercy Seat

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151

Messiah

"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 6329
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210
 Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945
 Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

Messiah

"The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393
 Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Install-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

ment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949
 Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Messianic Judaism

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Methodist, Former

Bob Evely, The Salvation of All: What Led Me to This Belief? (My Story #3) 175/1727

Micah 4:1-4

Representative Prophetic Passages 988/8328

Michael, the Archangel

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

MIA

"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606

Middle Wall

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Divine Barrier, The 574/4997

Man-Made Walls 568/4950

"The Middle Wall" 550/4801

"Middle Wall" of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates to Acts 15, The 574/4996

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777

"To the Jew First" (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435

Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109

Middle Wall

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435

"The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136

Militaries of Heaven

Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579

Millennial Kingdom

"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081 | Gleanings 672/5794 |
| Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145 | Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages | Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017 |
| II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321 | "Ministry," The 759/6494 |
| Isaiah 9:6-7 963/8121 | Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774 |
| Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320 | Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537 |
| Isaiah 65:17-25 963/8124 | Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472 |
| Revelation 20:1-3, 6 963/8124 | Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380 |
| RigRevelation 1:9-10 979/8256 | Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12 |
| htly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286 | Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140 |
| Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 | My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590 |
| <i>Millennial Kingdom</i> | Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952 |
| Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595 | Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053 |
| Millennium | Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266 |
| Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653 | Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151 |
| Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837 | Our Divine Vocation 242/2277 |
| Earth, The, Christ's "Footstool" – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113 | Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907 |
| Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276 | Paul's Ministry 238/2245 |
| Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475 | Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257 |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | Real Work of God, The 233/2201 |
| <i>Millennium</i> | Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536 |
| "End is Not Yet, The" 752/6433 | Serving Our Generation 378/3385 |
| Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673 | Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134 |
| Order of Events, The 700/6020 | True Qualifications of Service 265/2461 |
| "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110 | Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project (Editor's Desk) 1044/8776 |
| <i>Milwaukee Bible Institute</i> | We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437 |
| Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540 | Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349 |
| Mind | <i>Ministry</i> |
| Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281 | Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089 |
| Ministry | Faces of the Abbey: |
| 50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802 | Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405 |
| 2017 in Review 686/5912 | Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412 |
| Building Up One Another 12/95 | Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044 |
| Busy Doing the Lord's Work 81/853 | Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391 |
| "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" (Editor's Desk) 647/5599 | Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766 |
| Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575 | Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347 |
| Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774 | Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's Desk) 697/5999 |
| Extensive Footnotes (Editor's Desk) 699/6016 | This Year's Changes (Editor's Desk) 850/7222 |
| Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265 | Translation Project: Sharing the Truth Worldwide 1027/8642 |
| Fellowship Retreat, A (Editor's Desk) 679/5855 | We Continue to Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 693/5963 |
| | "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Ministry of Confirmation

Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Minority

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037
 Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
 God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507

Miracles

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 - 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 - 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 - 641/5545
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
 Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557

Miracles

Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 2 of 3 - 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 - 729/6249
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Mishpāchāh

Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613

Misery

Born to Misery 783/6688

Missions

Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221

Mocker

Arrogant Man, The (quote: King Solomon) 1087/9124
 Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
 Proverbs on the Mocker (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Money (see *Giving*)

Moralist

Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801

Morality

How Scriptural is "Morality"? 402/3613
 Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
 Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

Morality

Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Student's Courses) 997/8399

Mormonism

My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor ("Even Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 728/6244

Mosaic Law

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Moses

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
 Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308

Most High God

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy

Part 1 of 3 1048/8803

Part 2 of 3 1049/8811

Part 3 of 3 1050/8819

Mother

"The God of All Comfort" (part 3) 929/7849

Motives

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475

Motives 319/2906

Motives (quote: C.S. Lewis) 1005/8466

Movements

Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575

In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577

Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784

Movies

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982

She Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615

Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Mundane

This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761

Murphy, Daniel Paul (Obituary)

Music

Gift of Music, The 737/6317

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Soundness of Hymns 17/141

Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Music

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

My Story

My Story: Testimonies of Believers

#1 – Ted McDivitt: My Change in Beliefs 148/1509

#2 – Richard "Rick" Lemons: Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713

#3 – Bob Evely: The Salvation of All; What Led

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Me to This Belief? 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry Meade 820/6981
 #5 – Hannah Whitall Smith: My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
 #6 – Hannah Hurnard: The Unveiled Glory 225/2144
 #7 – Eric Phillips 237/2241
 #8 – Peter Woodhouse: My Journey to Freedom 456/4053
 #9 – James Fine: My Name Is James, and I am a “Heretic”! 860/7303
 #10 – Steve Martin: Twists, Turns and Truth 998/8407
 #11 – Ken Hicks: Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A 1003/8446
 #12 – Danny Hutcherson’s Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity 1008/8486
 #13 – From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell 1011/8509
 #14 – From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God’s Sovereignty Transformed James Fine’s Life 1057/8880
 #15 – A Journey of Faith: Darson Buckner’s Testimony 1070/8983
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God’s Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723

Mysteries

Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461

Mystery

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
 Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
 Adam’s and Christ’s Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
 Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
 After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7389
 Are We in the Last Days? (Reader’s Question Box) 811/6910
Bēma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
 “Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 “But Now” (quote) 650/5623
 Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery 947/7993
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 “The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensational Changes 817/6953
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (“The Administration of the Secret”) 829/7053
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 “Exceeding Greatness” of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 “The Gospel of the Grace of God” 874/7409
 Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 “In the Heavenlies,” Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7387
 Israel’s Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433
 Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader’s Question Box) 953-5/8062
 Lord’s Supper, The 631/5467
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Mystery, The 46/503
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 | Revelation of the Mystery, The |
| Part 1 – <i>"Before the Overthrow of the World"</i> 965/8137 | Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573 |
| Part 2 – <i>"According to the Good Pleasure of His Will"</i> 969/8169 | Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586 |
| Part 2 – <i>"The Riches of the Glory of this Mystery"</i> 1007/8475 | Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593 |
| Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209 | Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602 |
| Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289 | Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929 |
| Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361 | Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995 |
| Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379 | Revelation of the "Mystery," The 592/5138 |
| Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589 | "The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136 |
| Part 6 of 7 – 779/6649 | Romans 16:25-27 619/5374 |
| Part 7 of 7 – 780/6661 | Secret of His Will, The 833/7081 |
| Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899 | "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105 |
| Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418 | "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499 |
| Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609 | Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312 |
| Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905 |
| New Administration at the Close of Acts, A | Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324 |
| Part 1 – 562/4897 | Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All |
| Part 2 – 563/4905 | Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 |
| New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929 | Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353 |
| No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576 | Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 960/8100 |
| "None Other Things" (part 3 of 4) 782/6673 | Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222 |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 | Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721 |
| Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459 | Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193 |
| Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499 | Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603 |
| "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174 | "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722 |
| Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379 | What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044 |
| Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353 | What Is the Mystery 516/4529 |
| Paul's Priestly Ministry 721/6185 | When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685 |
| Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189 | When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449 |
| Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377 | <i>Mystery</i> |
| <i>Plérōma</i> : "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467 | Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553 |
| Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143 | Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> , The 873/7401 | |
| Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001 | |
| Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326 | |
| Progressive Revelation 720/6177 | |
| Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | The 620/5377 |
| Among the Celestials 902/7633 | “Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713 |
| Are Bride and Body Identical? | Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751 |
| Part 1 of 10 – 676/5801 | Paul’s Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369 |
| Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 | Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729 |
| Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 | Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor’s Desk) 643/5567 |
| Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 | Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) |
| Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 | Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545 |
| Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841 | Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553 |
| Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849 | Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559 |
| Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859 | Son-Heirs 767/6559 |
| Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865 | Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823 |
| Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875 | Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619 |
| Are We in the Last Days? (Reader’s Question Box) 811/6910 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul’s Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929 |
| Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ” and “The Church Which Is His Body” (chart) 980/8264 | “Till He Come” 618/5364 |
| “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185 | Timeline of Paul’s Ministries, A (Reader’s Question Box) 826/7031 |
| Book of Life, The (Reader’s Question Box) 1015/8544 | Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913 |
| “Breadth and Length and Depth and Height” – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Complement of God 850/7217 | Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God’s Character of Grace 961/8109 |
| Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636 | Uniqueness of Our Calling, The |
| “Cut Off” (Reader’s Question Box) 838/7126 | Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721 |
| Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569 | Part 2 of 3 – 789/6731 |
| Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671 | Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739 |
| End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097 | What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader’s Question Box) 1030/8661 |
| Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251 | Mythology |
| Fallacy of Looking to Israel’s Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015 | Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ, The (Reader’s Question Box) 759/6491 |
| God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243 | |
| God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student’s Courses) 1021/8590 | |
| God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 | |
| Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 | |
| “In the Heavenlies” | |
| Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561 | |
| “In the Heavenlies” – <i>En Tois Epouranios</i> (Ephesians 1:3) 1033/8688 | |
| Is Christ the “Messiah” of Daniel 9 Who Is “Cut Off”? 941/7945 | |
| Love’s Vital Value 885/7502 | |
| Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377 | |
| New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227 | |
| New Covenant, The 1021/8591 | |
| Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, | |

N

Names

- Christ Jesus 325/2952
- “Christ Jesus” and “Jesus Christ” 325/2954
- Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor’s Desk) 602/5234
- God Is Theos (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8157
- God’s Name of El (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8155

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title Issue/Page</u> |
|---|--|
| God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153 | Present Administration, The 849/7209 |
| God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156 | Nature According to "Nature"? 798/6808 |
| Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406 | <i>Nature</i> Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366 |
| Names of Jesus, The 325/2949 | Nature, Divine Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759 |
| Use of the Names and Titles of God, The Part 1 – 511/4489 | <i>Nazirite</i> Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681 |
| What's in a Name? | Nebuchadnezzar Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601 |
| "Canaan" 355/3205 | <i>Nebuchadnezzar</i> Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611 |
| "Damascus" 358/3227 | Nephilim Nephilim, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 |
| "Judah" 363/3272 | <i>Nephilim</i> They Shall Not Live 968/8161 |
| <i>Names</i> | Nero "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361 |
| Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120 | New Birth (see also <i>Born Again</i>) New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313 |
| "The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785 | New Creation, A 738/6325 |
| Last Adam, The 781/6669 | Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278 |
| Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665 | New Covenant Israel's New Covenant 190/1851 |
| Nathaniel Scarlett Translation | Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969 |
| Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244 | Lord's Supper, The 631/5467 |
| Nationalism | New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313 |
| Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693 | New Covenant, The 2/12 |
| Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086 | New Covenant, The Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227 |
| Letter to Obama 373/3350 | New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929 |
| True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732 | Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505 |
| Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088 | Reader's Question Box #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188 |
| <i>Nationalism</i> | <i>New Covenant</i> Expose of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An |
| Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk) 1043/8769 | |
| Nations | |
| "Gentile" 1035/8699 | |
| <i>Goi and Ethnos: A Study Concerning the Use of the Term</i> 1077/9042 | |
| Israel and the Nations (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8711 | |
| Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157 | |
| "The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People" | |
| Part 1 – 564/4913 | |
| Part 2 – 565/4921 | |
| Part 3 – 566/4929 | |
| Place of the Nations Under the Ministry of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443 | |
| <i>Nations</i> | |
| Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285 | |
| Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425 | |
| Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644 | Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All |
| New Creation | Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 |
| New Birth or the New Creation, The? (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9026 | Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353 |
| New Creation, A 738/6325 | Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982 |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 | <i>New Jerusalem</i> |
| Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 1 (Bible Student's Courses) 1098/9211 | Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595 |
| New Creation | Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226 | Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837 |
| Lord's Supper Established, The 1001/8430 | Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663 |
| New Covenant, The 1021/8591 | Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 |
| "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110 | |
| Transcendent Grace 855/7257 | |
| New Earth | News |
| New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913 | Global Awareness 1083/9085 |
| New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987 | Newspapers |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271 |
| New Earth | Old Newspapers: |
| Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 | John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719 |
| Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663 | F.H. Robison 689/5935 |
| New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313 | W.B. Screws 748/6407 |
| "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110 | |
| New Heaven | Noah |
| New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913 | Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 |
| New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987 | <i>Noah, Days of</i> |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | Animals in God's Story, Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088 |
| New Heaven | Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The |
| Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 | Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 |
| Final Age, The: The Consummate Day of God: Key Points for the Consummation Being After the Day of the Lord 1030/8663 | Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 |
| New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313 | <i>Noebel, David</i> |
| | Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540 |
| New Humanity | "Not Many" |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 | "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297 |
| New Jerusalem | |
| New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913 | Numbers |
| | God Is a Mathematician 744/6369 |
| | What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205 |
| | O |
| | Obama, President |
| | Letter to Obama 373/3350 |
| | Obedience |
| | Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

Object

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

Obituary

Amirault, Gerhard "Gary" 751/6431

Bashista, Ron 922/7794

Best, James "Jim" Leland 967/8159

Broad, Professor W.T. 760/6502

Burgener, Ivan L 1083/9090

Burson, Marlene 620/5381

Carey, Juanita S. 1028/8647

Coram, James "Jim" R. 953-5/8063

Creighton, Kenneth 862/7320

Cronk, Charles "Charlie" W. 408/3664

Howe, Nelson 825/7024

Hunt, Orville S. 890/7540

Janse, Wim 1026/8630

Murphy, Daniel Paul 781/6671

Peters, Mark 1056/8873

Peterson, Fritz 1027/8638

Pilkington, Christine Webb 311/2837

Pilkington, Sr., Clyde L. (A Memorial) 172/1702

Price, Samuel R. 711/6112

Sauter, Jack L. (In Memoriam) 515/4527

Truitt, Brad 1053/8849

Vickers, Heloise F. 865/7338

Vogt, Karyl L. 911/7712

Whittemore, Jr., Kenneth R. 987/8322

Winter, Pauline R. 1071/8994

O'Hair

Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 4) 21/193

Building Up One Another 12/95

Louis Talbot and the Mystery 25/248

O'Hair, J.C.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Offering

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229

Offering

Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949

Oikonomia

Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598

Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598

Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599

Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 1 of 3) 788/6721

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Old Age

AARP 172/1703

Aging and Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531

Old Covenant

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Old Covenant

Bloody Truth, The

Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151

Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152

Old Testament

Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747

Olive Tree

Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796

Olivet Discourse

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Omnipotence

God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876

God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679

Omnipotence

All Is Out of Him 935/7903

God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155

Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627

Omnipresence

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536

God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876

God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680

Omniscience

Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491

God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876

God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) 1030/8659

Omniscience

All Is Out of Him 935/7903

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

One Body

Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ” and “The Church Which Is His Body” (chart) 980/8264
Body 980/8259
“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
“The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817
Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader’s Question Box #73) 958/8087
“One Body” of Ephesians Touches the First and Last Age The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8758
“One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
Operation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024
Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531
Terrestrial Circumstances Giving Way to Celestial Ones (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8759

One Body

Book of Life, The (Reader’s Question Box) 1015/8544
“The Complement of the Nations” – Romans 11:25 1002/8435
Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039

Operates

God’s Word Operates (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768

Opinions

Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
Truth vs. Our Own Opinions About Truth (quote) 1079/9060

Opposition

Giving Forth God’s Word (quote: E.W. Bullinger) 1092/9164
In Spite of All Opposition (quote: Andrew Jukes) 1097/9206
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote) 304/2788
Persistent Opposition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1100/9230

Order

Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274
Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 7) 25/245

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Israel’s Anticipated Kingdom and Peter’s Outline of Israel’s Prophetic Events 958/8081
Order of Events, The 700/6020
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An 705/6062

Order of Events

Order of Events, The 700/6020
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor’s Desk) 705/6062
Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115

Orderliness

God’s Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student’s Courses) 1042/8755

Organizations

Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575
In His Name (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577
Our Little Systems (quote: Alfred Lord Tennyson) 1023/8610
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Orgē

“Wrath” of God, The 777/6639

Origen

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Originator

All Is Out of God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1072/9000
It All Belongs to God 1079/9058

Originator

God’s Title Is Elohim (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8156

Orthodoxy

God’s Will for All to Be Saved (part 3 of 3) 816/6945

Outcasts

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Out-Resurrection

Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793

“Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713

Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751

Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

Resurrection of Today’s Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667

Out-Resurrection

“The First Resurrection” (i.e., “the Former Resurrection”) 1028/8645

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|--|-----------|
| What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) | 1030/8661 |
| Outsiders | |
| Are You a Misfit? | 225/2137 |
| Fellowship Among "Outsiders" (Tidbits of Truth) | 883/7486 |
| I'm Being Set-Up Big Time | 202/1956 |
| Lonely, but Never Alone | 161/1615 |
| Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together | 220/2103 |
| Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia | |
| Part 1 – 64/715 | |
| Part 2 – 136/1412 | |
| Part 3 – 158/1587 | |
| Part 4 – 179/1762 | |
| Part 5 – 188/1834 | |
| Part 6 – 213/2041 | |
| Paul vs. James | 215/2057 |
| Severed From, Severed To | 201/1945 |
| Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony | 135/1401 |
| Willingness to Walk Alone with God | 143/1465 |
| Your Room Is Ready (Tidbits of Truth) | 1011/8512 |

P

Pagan

"An Idol Is Nothing" (Tidbits of Truth)

Paganism

"Abram the Hebrew" – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees

1013/8525

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box)

759/6491

Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The

1041/8747

Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box)

885/7504

Pain

Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth)

937/7920

Panoply

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians

913/7721

Panoply

Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect – Not Yet

1070/8981

Pantheism

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth)

1014/8536

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies

483/4267

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Realization of God's Presence, The | 1015/8539 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

Parables

Parables in the Book of Luke

920/7782

Parables

4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4)

920/7777

Distinctive Dispensational Considerations

906/7671

Paradise

Today (Luke 23:43)

420/3760

"Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise"

280/2584

Paradise

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws)

628/5441

Paragraph Divisions

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation

480/4245

Paramours

Pornos (Tidbits of Truth)

1017/856

Pardon

Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box)

812/6915

Pardon

Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch)

820/6977

Parenthetical Statements

Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box)

993/8369

Parents

Perfect Parents

412/3697

Parousia

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities

700/6021

Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth)

1070/8985

Epiphaneia and Parousia of Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth)

1017/8559

"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles

959/8089

"The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection")

1028/8645

God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty)

898/7603

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Parousia (Tidbits of Truth)

897/7597

Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The

785/6701

Plérōma Rather than the Parousia, The (Tidbits of Truth)

922/7797

Sorting Prophetic Material

953-5/8041

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installation 2 – I Misunderstood Israel’s True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969 | 1043/8766 |
| What Does <i>Parousia</i> Mean? 699/6009 | “ <i>He Gave Gifts</i> ” (Reader’s Question Box) 964/8134 |
| Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader’s Question Box) 851/7231 | Office of a Bishop, The 11/91 |
| Parousia | “Pastors” – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration |
| After 6000 Years? 851/7225 | Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 |
| Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel | Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 | Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 | Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 | “Shepherds,” not “Pastors” (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8455 |
| Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 | Spiritual Insanity (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 |
| Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835 | We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363 |
| Order of Events, The 700/6020 | |
| Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849 | |
| Passion | |
| God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1067/8961 | Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279 |
| “Wrath” of God, The 777/6639 | Does God Suffer? 683/5881 |
| “Wrath” of God, The (Bible Students Courses) 1066/8953 | Endurance 401/3605 |
| Passover | Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431 |
| Bloody Truth, The | Patience 31/324 |
| Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144 | Patient Consideration (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794 |
| Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146 | |
| Lord’s Supper Established, The 1001/8430 | |
| Lord’s Supper, The 545/4761 | Patience |
| Lord’s Supper, The 631/5467 | Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563 |
| Lord’s Supper, The – Brief Thoughts on Israel’s Passover 382/3429 | Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607 |
| Passover | |
| New Covenant, The | |
| Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025 | Patriarchy |
| Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217 | Abraham’s Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227 | Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader’s Question Box) 861/7309 |
| Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? (Reader’s Question Box) 598/5188 | |
| Pastor(s) | |
| Artificial Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409 | Patriarchy |
| Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767 | Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613 |
| “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817 | |
| “The Church” of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| | Paul |
| | Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553 |
| | Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521 |
| | Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader’s Question Box 601/5228 |
| | Christ and Paul 709/6093 |
| | Chronological Order of Paul’s Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907 |
| | Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles. The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430 |
| | Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361 |
| | Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 |
| | Crux of the Matter, The: Paul’s Radical Revelation 454/4035 |
| | Dispensational Consideration of Paul’s “Acts” Ministry, A 791/6751 |
| | Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Church) 887/7517 | Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998 |
| Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243 | Paul the Pessimist 389/3510 |
| “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 | Paul the Tentmaker 82/861 |
| Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586 | Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075 |
| “Gentile” 1035/8699 | Paul’s Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557 |
| God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8624 | Paul’s Apostleship 24/240 |
| God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622 | Paul’s Distinctive Revelation - Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765 |
| God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student’s Courses) 1020/8582 | Paul’s Five Ministries 484/4273 |
| Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477 | Paul’s Gospel 16/130 |
| Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264 | Paul’s Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369 |
| Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533 | Paul’s Message 385/3469 |
| Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535 | Paul’s Message at Mars’ Hill (Acts 17) |
| Introducing Paul | Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193 |
| Part 1 – 340/3081 | Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201 |
| Part 2 – 341/3089 | |
| Part 3 – 342/3097 | |
| Israel’s Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857 | Paul’s Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011 |
| John’s Gospel and Paul’s Gospel 842/7159 | Paul’s Past Pride 34/361 |
| Judgment Based on Paul’s Evangel (quote) 314/2868 | Paul’s Perfection Epistles 310/2829 |
| Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul’s Epistles 11/88 | Paul’s Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129 |
| Missionary Methods: Paul’s or Ours? 23/221 | Paul’s Previous Ministries 567/4941 |
| Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: “ <i>Before the Overthrow of the World</i> ” 965/8137 | Paul’s Priestly Ministry 532/4661 |
| “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul | Paul’s Readiness 34/360 |
| Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209 | Paul’s Relation to John 3653281 |
| Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289 | Paul’s Roman Citizenship 271/2514 |
| Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361 | Paul’s Service: Our Pattern 315/2875 |
| Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379 | Paul’s Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972 |
| Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589 | Paul’s Thorn in the Flesh 34/358 |
| Necessity of Knowing Paul’s Writings, The 316/2881 | Paul’s Transition 586/5089 |
| New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 | Paul’s Transition from One State to Another 526/4615 |
| Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 252/2357 | Paul’s Unique Message 78/825 |
| “Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (Editor’s Desk) 719/6174 | Pauline Epistles, The 38/411 |
| Paul and His Companions 182/1784 | Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581 |
| Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620 | Pause 400/3597 |
| Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805 | Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657 |
| Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327 | Progressive Revelation 720/6177 |
| Paul, Lost and Found 78/827 | Proof of Paul’s Progression 529/4633 |
| | Revelation of the Mystery, The |
| | Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573 |
| | Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586 |
| | Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593 |
| | Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602 |
| | Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929 |
| | Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995 |
| | Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590 |
| | Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles 10/77 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817 | Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) 870/7381 |
| Seeing the Distinction (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665 |
| Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The (Gelesnoff) 717/6158 | Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561 |
| Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The (Pilkington) 960/8100 | Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381 |
| Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229 | Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267 |
| Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308 | Study on Baptism, A (part 7 of 8) 1076/9029 |
| Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193 | Summary of Israel’s New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312 |
| Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731 | Superabounding Love 983/8288 |
| We Are the “Circumcision” – Paul’s Figures of Distinction 555/4845 | Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564 |
| We Would Expect 1008/8483 | Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 |
| What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568 | “Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722 |
| What We Take For Granted When We Read Paul 7/58 | Paul and His Gospel |
| What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108 | Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284 |
| When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204 | Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232 |
| Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul’s Gospel 251/2349 | Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265 |
| Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759 | Paul’s Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358 |
| Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96 | Paul’s Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155 |
| Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116 | Paul’s Ministry 238/2245 |
| Paul | Paul’s Public Ministry 239/2257 |
| Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745 | Paul, His Superlatives |
| Attuned to Grace 855/7259 | Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521 |
| “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185 | Paul, Three Ministries of |
| “The Church, Which Is His Body” – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375 | 8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117 |
| Complement of the Human, The 881/7465 | Paul’s Early Epistles |
| Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198 | “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The |
| God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504 | Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185 |
| In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God’s Favor 856/7265 | Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193 |
| Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764 | Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430 |
| Lord’s Supper Established, The 1001/8430 | Current Administration, The 903/7641 |
| Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377 | “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459 | Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 |
| “Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713 | “None Other Things” |
| Paul’s Message After Acts 28 867/7353 | Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609 |
| Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515 | Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617 |
| Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127 | Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673 |
| “Rapture” and the “Snatching Away,” The (Reader’s Question Box) 827/7037 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|---|--|
| Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697 | |
| Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870 | |
| <i>Paul's Early Epistles</i> | |
| Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743 | |
| Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062 | |
| <i>Paul's Epistles</i> | |
| Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321 | |
| Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249 | |
| Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761 | |
| Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff - An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993 | |
| Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430 | |
| Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727 | |
| Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521 | |
| Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 | |
| Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231 | |
| Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059 | |
| Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286 | |
| Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389 | |
| Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326 | |
| Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians | |
| Part 1 – 359/3233 | |
| Part 2 – 360/3241 | |
| Part 3 – 361/3249 | |
| From Glory to Glory 511/4492 | |
| Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494 | |
| Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004 | |
| God's Purpose in the Heavens | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585 | |
| Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> 621/5385 | |
| Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477 | |
| Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588 | |
| Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289 | |
| "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281 | |
| Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The | |
| Part 1 – 580/5041 | |
| Part 2 – 581/5049 | |
| Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057 | |
| Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425 | |
| Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009 | |
| Language of Grace The 738/6321 | |
| Letters of Paul, The 502/4417 | |
| Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293 | |
| Lord's Supper, The 631/5467 | |
| Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393 | |
| Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446 | |
| Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533 | |
| Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473 | |
| Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478 | |
| Paul's Earlier Epistles | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777 | |
| Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323 | |
| Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417 | |
| Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443 | |
| Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924 | |
| Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284 | |
| Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523 | |
| Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567 | |
| Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593 | |
| Reader's Question Box – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463 | |
| Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049 | |
| Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590 | |
| Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297 | |
| Setting of Thessalonians, The | |
| Part 1 – 499/4393 | |
| Part 2 – 500/4401 | |
| Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603 | |
| Without (quote) 642/5556 | |
| Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i> | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| <i>Paul's Epistles</i> | |
| Are Bride and Body Identical? | Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777 |
| Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801 | |
| Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 | |
| Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 | |
| Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 | |
| Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 | |
| Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841 | |
| Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849 | |
| Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859 | |
| Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865 | |
| Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875 | |
| Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The | <i>Paul's Later Epistles</i> |
| Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 | “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 | Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545 | |
| “Doctrinal” and “Dispensational” Truth 791/6745 | <i>Paul's Later Epistles</i> |
| Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593 | God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622 |
| Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382 | Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619 |
| New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929 | <i>Paul's Priestly Ministry</i> |
| Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377 | Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430 |
| Our Glorious Calling 762/6513 | “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 |
| Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011 | God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590 |
| Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724 | “In That Era” (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7990 |
| Romans 16:25-27 619/5374 | Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728 |
| “Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986 | Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870 |
| <i>Paul's Gospel</i> | Paul's Priestly Ministry 721/6185 |
| Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893 | Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189 |
| Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929 |
| God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243 | Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031 |
| “The Gospel of the Grace of God” and “the Dispensation of the Grace of God”: Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663 | <i>Paul's Priestly Ministry</i> |
| John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159 | “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136 |
| Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578 | <i>Paulicians</i> |
| Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726 | Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293 |
| Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724 | Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820 |
| “Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secret” of the Present Administration 961/8105 | <i>Pause</i> |
| Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944 | Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019 |
| <i>Paul's Gospel</i> | Peace (by contrast see also <i>Division</i>) |
| God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 | Absolute Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9025 |
| | Be Vigilant 903/7643 |
| | Ceasing from Contention (quote: King Solomon) 1088/9132 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch)
1037/8722

"Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165

"The God of All Comfort"

- Part 2 – 924/7809
- Part 5 – 935/7900
- Part 7 – 940/7939

Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331

Making Peace 573/4989

Matter of Priority, A 879/7453

No Peace at This Time (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459

Peace and Contentment Where God Has Us (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8773

Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209

Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187

Peace with God (Poem) 28/291

True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075

Waging Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9018

Peace

- 3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
- All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
- All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177
- All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185
- Animals in God's Story,

 - Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109
 - Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child

 - When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122

 - Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123

- Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616
- Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
- Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170
- Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
- God's Immutability (Bible Student's Courses) 1043/8763
- Mark Peters 1056/8873
- Prayer (poem) 1054/8859
- Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
- Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458
- Who Do I Support? 1067/8963

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Penal Substitutionary Atonement

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133

Pentecost

Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

Pentecost 666/5745

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Pentecost

Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944

Pentecost Dispensation

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Pentecost Period

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Pentecostal Administration

Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345

Pentecostal Administration

Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387

"One Body" of the Secret Administration vs. "Body of Christ" of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897

Pentecostal, Former

Peter Woodhouse, My Journey to Freedom (My Story #8) 456/4053

People, The

Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745

"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"

Part 1 – 564/4913

Part 2 – 565/4921

Part 3 – 566/4929

People, The

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 | Animals in God's Story |
| Perception | Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069 |
| Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224 | Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077 |
| Perception | Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088 |
| Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563 | Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089 |
| Ego and Shimei 1082/9079 | Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098 |
| Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039 | Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109 |
| Perfection | Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies: A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122 |
| Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549 | Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123 |
| Perfection | Creation Commission, The 986/8307 |
| Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 861/7311 | Letter to Bryn: On the Death of Her Dog Cappy (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744 |
| Perfection Epistles | Pets |
| So-Called "Prison Epistles," "Perfection Epistles," The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571 | Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493 |
| Perpetual | Pharaoh's Heart |
| Annihilation 791/6749 | Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718 |
| Persecution | Philemon |
| Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553 | "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7) 743/6361 |
| Persecuted By Religion 728/6247 | Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 |
| Persecuting Persecuted, The (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401 | Philemon |
| Persia, Prince of | We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363 |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 | We Would Expect 1008/8483 |
| Perspective | Phileō |
| We Would Expect 1008/8483 | Phileō and Agapē: Fondness and Love 990/8339 |
| Perspective | What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207 | Philippians |
| From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 | Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 |
| Peshitta New Testament | Complete Bible in Itself (quote: Alan Burns) 1090/9148 |
| Peshitta New Testament (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606 | Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326 |
| Peter | "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713 |
| Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081 | Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225 |
| Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229 | Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724 |
| Peter | Philippians: Reaching Forth unto those Things Which Are Before (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989 |
| Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761 | Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405 |
| Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 | Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801 |
| Peter, the books of I & II | |
| Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 893/7561 | |
| Peters, Mark (obituary) 1056/8873 | |
| Peterson, Fritz (Obituary) 1027/8638 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619

Philippians

- All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196
- Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
- “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
 - Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 - Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
- Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267
- Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) 1077/9039
- What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846

Philippians 1:6

- He Will Finish What He Started (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8797

Philippians 1:10

- Right Division (Bible Student's Primer) 1013/8528

Philippians 1:10

- Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475
- We Would Expect 1008/8483

Philippians 1:21

- What Is Gain? 1006/8467

Philippians 2:10

- Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595

Philippians 2:10-11

- Unforced Acclamation 991/8347

Philippians 3:13-14

- Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619

Phillips, Eric

- Testimony 237/2241

Philosophies

- Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Philosophy

- “Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649
- Our True Identity 1045/8779

Physical Things

- Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
- Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137
- God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231
- Instruction For The Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
- Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958
- Silence of God, The 16/125

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109

Pictures

- André Sneidar & the Bible Student's Notebook (Editor's Desk) 612/5314
- Burson-Barna (Wedding Announcement) 893/7568
- Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor's Desk) 784/6694
- Daniel Paul Murphy (and family) (obituary) 781/6671
- Faces of the Abbey – Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6373
- Faces of the Abbey – Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412
- Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) 922/7795
- Genealogy - The Old and New Testaments (Editor's Desk) 601/5234
- Karyl L. Vogt (Obituary) 911/7712
- Kenneth R. Whittemore, Jr. (obituary) 987/8322
- Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532
- Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5767
- Mark Vogt Milestone 1086/9116
- Marlene Bursen (obituary) 620/5381
- Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734
- My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590
- Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907
- Pilkington Family at a Fall Gathering (picture) 796/6791
- Old Newspapers
 - F.H. Robinson 689/5935
 - W.B. Screws 748/6375
- On the Road with Steve & Ella Mae 1086/9115
- Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD (Editor's Desk) 800/6821
- Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687
- Pilkington Abbey Residents 764/6535
- Pilkington Grandkids, The (picture) 728/6246
- Ron Bashista (Obituary) 922/7794
- Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) 655/5661
- Year in Review, A (Editor's Desk) 911/7707

Pictures

- Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539
- Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485

Pilkington, Christine Webb (Obituary) 311/2837

Pilkington, Jr., Clyde L.

- Testimony: Steps I Have Taken, The (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 162/1617

Pilkington, Sr., Clyde L. (A Memorial) 172/1702

Placer

- All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579 | Full Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth3 (dup.)) 874/7413, 884/7494 |
| Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744 | Fullness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254 |
| Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584 | His Body, His Complement (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412 |
| <i>Placer</i> | Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140 |
| All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9001 | "Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649 |
| God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157 | New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 |
| <i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love 990/8339 | Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3- 2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499 |
| <i>Placing</i> | Our Past Present and Future 914/7729 |
| Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744 | Participating in His Political Supremacy (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415 |
| <i>Plagues</i> | Perfect Body for the Christ A (Tidbits of Truth (dup.)) 874/7413, 879/7455 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144 | <i>Plérōma</i> Rather than the <i>Parousia</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 |
| <i>Planning</i> | <i>Plérōma</i> , The 873/7401 |
| Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458 | <i>Plérōma</i> , The: One Multifold Personality 7885/503 |
| <i>Platonism</i> | <i>Plérōma</i> : "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467 |
| Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God's Word (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 | <i>Plérōma</i> of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469 |
| <i>Pleasure</i> | Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 |
| Grace: "Undeserved Favor"? Or Something Far Bet- ter? 1080/9061 | Robbed of God's Glorious Jewel (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415 |
| <i>Plérōma</i> (The) | Rounding Out the Subjection of the Universe (Tid- bits of Truth) 874/7414 |
| Administration of the <i>Plérōma</i> , The: 11 Citations 890/7543 | Rounding Out the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412 |
| Body-Church on Future Display, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413 | Secret of His Will, The 833/7081 |
| "Breadth and Length and Depth and Height" – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Complement of God 850/7217 | Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450 |
| "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375 | Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247 |
| Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth, #21 (dup.)) 874/7413, 882/7478 | <i>Plérōma</i> (The) |
| Complement of the Human, The 881/7465 | Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417 |
| Containers ... and More (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7480 | Body 980/8259 |
| Combinant <i>Plérōma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 | Complement Which Completes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8757 |
| Complement of Christ, The 819/6969 | Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec- tion 763/6521 |
| Complement of the Deity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414 | God's Purpose in the Heavens |
| Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411 | Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577 |
| Complement Which Complements, The 455/4041 | Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585 |
| Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129 | How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397 |
| Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 | Love's Vital Value 885/7502 |
| "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so- called "Age of Grace" 901/7630 | Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3- |
| Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169 | |
| Filling the Redemptive Gap (Tidbits of Truth, #23 (dup.)) 874/7412, 884/7494 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further
 Look at Philippians 1025/8619
Three "What's" of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3)
 790/6739

Plēroō

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God
 788/6727
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521

Plymouth Brethren

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline
926/7825

Poems

Alabaster Boxes 60/675
And God Said, "No" 37/390
Are We Really Any Different? 51/567
As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700
At Calvary 167/1662
Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906
Black Ink White Paper 1086/9115
Boss, The 1084/9100
Christine 311/2837
Dear to God 31/323
Deliverance 303/2780
Divine Weaver, The 19/174
Don't Quit 21/208
End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
Flight of an Arrow, The 1071/8993
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
God's Poem 378/3388
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
Hidden Hand, The 1075/9028
House of God, The 144/1475
How? 105/1124
It Is Finished! 41/448
Light Swallows Up Darkness 106/1131
Lived and Loved Together 156/1574
Memory of Me 1080/9067
Mistake I Made, A 1067/8963

Topic

Title Issue/Page

No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
None Other 53/604
Not Try, but Trust 45/493
O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
Of God 1072/9004
On Thy Potter's Wheel 252/2363
Other Side, The 37/397
Our Role 1074/9020
Peace God Gives, The 1095/9187
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663
Prayer 1054/8859
Precious Is the Time on Earth 311/2842
Ready 47/518
River, A 1053/8851
River Walk 1086/9115
Soldier's Prayer 42/456
Substitution 42/456
True and False Zeal 104/1112
True Love Is Forever 104/1112
Unbounded Love 27/270
We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013
Well Established Precedent, The 27/282
What a Gospel! 43/472
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232

Poems

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
"In the Heavenlies," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Politics

Another Presidential Election Year (2020) (Editor's Desk) 837/7120
Another Presidential Election Year (2024) (Editor's Desk) 1043/8769
Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013
Foreign Elements (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8770
Forsaking Paul for Politics (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799
Further Reflections on "Causes" (Editor's Desk) 806/6868
Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
Involvement in Politics 385/3469
Letter to Obama 373/3350

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693 | On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363 |
| No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 | Potter's House, The 209/2009 |
| Our Homeland 739/6335 | Poverty |
| Political Savior, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 | “Many Years to Come” 680/5857 |
| Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box) 784/6695 | Power |
| Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601 | Power in You, The 24/242 |
| Resident Aliens (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 | Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195 |
| When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550 | Power |
| Who Do I Support? 1067/8963 | Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261 |
| Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088 | Love Transcendent 615/5337 |
| Politics | Prayer |
| Cycles of Life, The (Editor's Desk) 860/7304 | Another Look at Prayer 827/7033 |
| Polycarp | Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343 |
| Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281 | Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (Quote) 321/2924 |
| Polygamy | Aware and Unaware (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573 |
| Abraham's Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115 | Concerning Prayer 863/7321 |
| Faces of the Abbey: Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412 | Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842 |
| “Husband of One Wife, The” (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606 | Learning to Cry “Daddy!” 401/3608 |
| Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391 | “The Lord's Prayer” 865/7337 |
| Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397 | Love Transcendent 615/5337 |
| Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410 | Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316 |
| Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387 | Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182 |
| Polytheism | Prayer 4/29; 375/3364 |
| Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 | Prayer and God's Love (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/8560 |
| Pope Francis | Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 |
| Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (“Even Some of Your Own,” (Editor's Desk) 737/6319 | Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882 |
| Pornos | Prayer Gets Results 6/52 |
| Pornos (Tidbits of Truth) 1017/856 | Prayer Likened to Breath (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256 |
| Post-Millennial Kingdom | Prayer Replaced by Assurance (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471 |
| Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081 | Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 |
| Israel's Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145 | Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381 |
| Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 | Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 5) 24/238 |
| Post-Millennial Kingdom (Revelation 21:1-4) | Saying “Grace” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121 | Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629 |
| Potter | Unanswered Prayer (Stam) 559/4876 |
| Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331 | Unanswered Prayer (Jordan) 861/7305 |
| Potter & Clay | Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326 |
| In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469 | Unuttered, Unceasing Prayer (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279 |
| Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468 | Without Wrath 440/3926 |
| New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987 | Prayer |
| | Daily Strength 877/7433 |
| | Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| "In the Heavenlies," Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721 | pretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673 |
| Prayer (poem) 1054/8859 | Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625 |
| Pre-Adamic Earth | Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601 |
| Original Creation, The 1003/8443 | Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683 |
| Pre-Adamic Earth | God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473 |
| Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084 | Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697 |
| Pre-Adamic Flood | How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363 |
| Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084 | "In the Latter Days" |
| Pre-existence | Part 1 of 2 – 1055/8861 |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence | Part 2 of 2 – 1056/8869 |
| Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – | Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945 |
| Jesus the Genuine Man 1097/9203 | Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611 |
| Chapter 4 – Reinterpreting the "Logos" – | Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081 |
| God's Plan in Flesh 1099/9215 | Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791 |
| Pre-Expectant | Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145 |
| We Who Are Pre-Expectants 1031/8667 | Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835 |
| Pre-Historic | "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657 |
| Our Past Present and Future 914/7729 | Joel's Prophecy 900/7617 |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom | King David's Glorious Future 952/8033 |
| 666 909/7693 | Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076 |
| All Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583 | "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733 |
| "All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609 | Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699 |
| Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367 | Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864 |
| <i>Basileia</i> (The Kingdom) 906/7668 | Little Children Raised 976/8232 |
| Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376 | Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525 |
| Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985 | "Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857 |
| Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel | Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 | Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 | New Covenant, The 1021/8591 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 | "New Testament" Time Periods 786/6710 |
| Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653 | Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The |
| Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467 | Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 |
| Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345 | Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 |
| Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837 | Order of Events, The 700/6020 |
| "Day of the Lord, The" | Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529 | Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537 | Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701 |
| Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715 | |
| Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592 | |
| "End is Not Yet, The" 752/6433 | |
| "End Times" Confusion 922/7799 | |
| Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015 | |
| Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Inter- | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Preceding World Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724 | “Falling Away,” The 801/6829 |
| Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor’s Desk) 923/7807 | “ <i>The First Resurrection</i> ” (i.e., “ <i>the Former Resurrection</i> ”) 1028/8645 |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262 | God’s Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603 |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor’s Desk) 904/7655 | Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403 |
| Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test 901/7632 | Prophetic Gaps 928/7843 |
| Representative Prophetic Passages | Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801 |
| II Thessalonians 2:1-4 1034/8697 | “ <i>A Thousand Generations</i> ” 836/7110 |
| Acts 2:17-20 979/8256 | What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader’s Question Box) 1030/8661 |
| Daniel 9:24 963/8128 | Pre-Tribulation Kingdom |
| Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256 | Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor’s Desk) 705/6062 |
| Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297 | |
| Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298 | Predestined |
| Isaiah 45:1-25 1034/8691 | “ <i>The God of All Comfort</i> ” (part 10 of 11) 952/8037 |
| Jeremiah 24:6-7 1034/8694 | God’s Chains of Gold 593/5146 |
| Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257 | Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 |
| Jeremiah 31:27-30 1034/8694 | |
| John 16:7-8, 13-14 1034/8695 | Predestination |
| Luke 17:20-21 1034/8695 | Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 |
| Mark 4:26-29 1034/8694 | |
| Matthew 8:11 1034/8697 | Predestination |
| Matthew 17:10-11 963/8123 | Adoption, The 770/6582 |
| Matthew 19:27-29 1034/8693 | God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567 |
| Micah 4:1-4 988/8328 | God’s Will 1039/8735 |
| Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475 | In-Working the All 748/6401 |
| Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505 | Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731 |
| Rightly Dividing Israel’s Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286 | Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733 |
| Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449 | Preexistence (See, <i>Jesus Christ, Pre-Existence</i>) |
| Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457 | |
| Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man’s current understanding) 977/8235 | Premonition |
| Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 | Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installation 2 – I Misunderstood Israel’s True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969 | |
| Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth 745/6377 | Premonition |
| Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 | Divine Lockup |
| Unknown Period of Time, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801 | Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom | |
| Adoption, The 770/6582 | Preparation |
| Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251 | This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761 |
| | |
| | Preparation |
| | God Isn’t Impressed by Greatness – And That’s Good News 1092/9161 |
| | Prepositions |
| | Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533 |
| | Presbyterian, Former |
| | Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981 |
| | President |
| | Letter to Obama 373/3350 |
| | Pressings |
| | Pressing, The (Editor’s Desk) 990/8344 |
| | Price, Samuel R. (Obituary) 711/6112 |
| | Pride |
| | Paul’s Past Pride 34/361 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Pride | Pride 36/380 |
| | Tendency to Inflate, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1065/8948 |
| Priestly Ministry | When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550 |
| | "The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645 |
| | Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385 |
| | Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661 |
| | Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657 |
| Priestly Ministry; | "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986 |
| Principalities | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803 |
| Prison Epistles | Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521 |
| | "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul |
| | Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289 |
| | Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361 |
| | So-Called "Prison Epistles," "Perfection Epistles," The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8571 |
| Prison Epistles | Language of Grace, The 738/6321 |
| Prognosticators | Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606 |
| | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001 |
| | Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985 |
| | We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928 |
| Prognosticators | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969 |
| | Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497 |
| Progressive Revelation | Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256 |
| | God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8624 |
| | God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|---|
| (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526 |
| God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590 |
| God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622 |
| God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) 1020/8582 |
| God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523 |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 |
| So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299 |
| Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100 |
| What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846 |
| Progressive Revelation |
| Condescension (Bible Student's Primer) 1041/8752 |
| Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762 |
| Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654 |
| Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 |
| Promise |
| Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) |
| Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553 |
| Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559 |
| Promises |
| Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 |
| Proof Texts |
| Echo of Our Own Voice, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800 |
| Prophecy |
| 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959 |
| "All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609 |
| Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910 |
| Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668 |
| Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376 |
| Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717 |
| Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207 |
| Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059 |
| Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592 |
| End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096 |
| "End Is Not Yet, The" 752/6433 |
| "End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation) | Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093 |
| Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825 | Never Misappropriate Hebrew Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577 |
| Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory | Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358 |
| Installment 1 – 933/7881 | Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655 |
| Installment 2 – 934/7889 | Prophecy in Hindsight (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318 |
| Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/790 | Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279 |
| Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929 | Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophesy 219/2096, 506/4455 |
| Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937 | Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992 |
| Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape | Prophetic Speculation 219/2093, 506/4454 |
| Installment 1 – 941/7949 | Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test 901/7632 |
| Installment 2 – 944/7969 | Representative Prophetic Passages |
| Appendix 948-50/8001 | II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321 |
| Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015 | Acts 2:17-20 979/8256 |
| Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673 | Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256 |
| Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683 | Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8256 |
| Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449 | Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297 |
| “In the Latter Days” | Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 1055/8861 | Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298, 987/8320 (duplicate) |
| Part 2 of 2 – 1056/8869 | Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257 |
| Interest in Prophecy 94/976 | Micah 4:1-4 988/8328 |
| Is There a Pause in Daniel's Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611 | Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256 |
| Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081 | Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328 |
| Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791 | Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801 |
| Israel's Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145 | Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505 |
| It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956 | Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115 |
| Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835 | Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094 |
| Joel's Prophecy 900/7617 | Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The |
| King David's Glorious Future 952/8033 | Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449 |
| Last Trump, The 546/4774 | Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457 |
| Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089 | Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235 |
| Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665 | Signs and Dates 748/6406 |
| “Looking” and “Waiting” – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041 |
| Prophetic Gaps 928/7843 | This Generation 328/2973 |
| Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916 | Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 |
| Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of More | Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Prophecy

666 909/7693
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787
 Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555
 Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 1022/8595
 Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events
 894/7569
 Dispensational Truth 865/7339
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial
 Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 "The First Resurrection" (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") 1028/8645
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
 (Chapter 3 – The Genesis Moment – Jesus' Beginning at Conception) 1098/9210
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945
 "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation"
 905/7657
 John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
 Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of
 Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
 Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The
 909/7691
 Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262
 Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk)
 923/7807
 Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
 "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's
 Question Box) 827/7037
 Representative Prophetic Passages 963/8121,
 979/8256, 984/8297, 987/8320, 988/8328, 1034/8691
 "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the
 Present Administration 961/8105
 "A Thousand Generations" 836/7110
 "The Tree of Life" and the "Service of the Nations"
 1022/8598
 What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Con-
 summation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question
 Box) 851/7231
 Zionism (quote) 803/6848

Prophetic Clock

Israel's Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019
 Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of
 Truth) 857/7279
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical
 Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Mis-
 understood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret
 Administration 936/7905
 Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of
 Truth) 946/7985

Prophetic Clock

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209

Prophetic Fulfillment

Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

Prophetic Gaps

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

Prophetic Order of Events

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk)
 743/6367
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of
 Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An
 705/6062

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Prophetic Teachers | |
| After 6000 Years? 851/7225 | Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191 |
| Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 | Chapter 2 – The Cornerstone of Humanity – |
| “End Times” Confusion 922/7799 | Jesus the Genuine Man) 1097/9203 |
| Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308 | Participation in Divine Life 176/1733 |
| “Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325 | Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) |
| “The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281 | 1042/8759 |
| Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430 | <i>Prototype, Christ the Divine</i> |
| Paul’s Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798 | Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137 |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor’s Desk) 904/7655 | |
| Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388 | |
| Prophetic Teachers | |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood About Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation) | Proverbs |
| Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory | Proverbs on the Mockers (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225 |
| Installment 1 – 933/7881 | Proverbs 6:16-19 |
| Installment 2 – 934/7889 | Morality Police, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8801 |
| Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937 | Proverbs 31 |
| Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985 | Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8282 |
| Prophetic Teachers | Providence |
| It Ain’t Over ’til It’s Over 817/6956 | Calculations 828/7041 |
| Pendulum of “Good and Evil,” The 854/7249 | <i>Providence</i> |
| | Decrees of God, The 806/6865 |
| Propitiation | Psalms |
| Bloody Truth, The: Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175 | Classification of the Psalms 352/3182 |
| Propitiation 32/333 | <i>Psalm 19</i> |
| Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983 | King David’s Glorious Future 952/8033 |
| Proselytes | Psalm 19:1-3 |
| Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649 | No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student’s Courses) 1091/9149 |
| Proselytes | <i>Psalm 22:1</i> |
| Christ’s Mediatorial Work 897/7593 | 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ’s Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769 |
| We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363 | <i>Psalm 33:69</i> |
| Prototype | Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427 |
| Primitive Image of God in the Hebrew Scriptures, The 1041/8747 | Psalm 46:10 |
| Prototype | Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616 |
| Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241 | <i>Psalm 82</i> |
| Prototype, Christ the Divine | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1048/8811 |
| Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – | Psalm 90:3 |
| | Psalm 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357 |
| | Psalm 139:16 |
| | All My Days Were Written in Your Book (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384 |
| | <i>Psychology</i> |
| | Our True Identity 1045/8779 |
| | Punctuation |
| | Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245 |
| | Punishment |
| | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It’s Wrong 1089/9133 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 True Meaning of Judgment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608
 What Is Punishment? 291/2671

Punishment

"Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299

Purification;

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146

Purpose

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Purpose (quote: John H. Essex) 1040/8746
 God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Meaning and Purpose of Life Lays with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
 Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180
 Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
 Undoing of Adam, The, Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Purpose

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
 Decrees of God, The 806/6865
 God Is Really God 787/6713
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
 Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797

Put Away

"Putting Away" 859/7291

Q

Q&A

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
 Christ Will Remain 669/5775
 Emphatic Diaglott, The 5655/664
 Reader's Question Box
 #1 – "What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?" 70/764
 #2 – Salvation of All vs. "Others Who Have No Hope" (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400
 #3 – "In the Body ... Out of the Body" (II Corinthians 12:1-4) 138/1432
 #4 – "Jesus?" or "Yeshua?" 143/1472
 #5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) 149/1519
 #6 – "Israel Might Not Be Saved?" (Romans 10:1) 156/1576
 #7 – "Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20) 173/1712
 #8 – "Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819
 #9 – "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252
 #10 – "If Ye Continue in the Faith" (Colossians 1:23) 283/2610
 #11 – "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994
 #12 – "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003
 #13 – "What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?" 457/4062
 #14 – "How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?" 501/4414
 #15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
 #16 – The Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace 563/4909
 #17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997
 #18 – Face to Face 595/5165
 #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- #20 – Blessing of the Gentiles, The 601/5228
- #21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
- #22 – II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
- #23 – The Worship of Christ 710/6100
- #24 – Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328
- #25 – “Depart from Me” 739/6329
- #26 – Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) 750/6419
- #27 – The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ 759/6491
- #28 – “The Husband of One Wife” 773/6606
- #29 – Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638
- #30 – Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? 779/6654
- #31 – Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660
- #32 – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695
- #33 – Punishment 801/6828
- #34 – Inhabitants of the Three Spheres 803/6845
- #35 – Kenosis of Christ, The 806/6870
- #36 – What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? 807/6876
- #37 – Are There Two Gospels Today? 809/6893
- #38 – Will We “Always Be Together With the Lord”? 809/6893
- #39 – Are We in the Last Days? 811/6910
- #40 – The Torment of Matthew 18:34 812/6915
- #41 – Are We Grafted in to Israel? 817/6958
- #42 – Can Believers Be Lost? 819/6976
- #43 – Why is Jesus Called “God”? 821/6990
- #44 – When Will All Be Restored? 821/6991, 824/7016 (#47, dup.)
- #45 – “End Times” Prophecy 822/6998
- #46 – What Is “Marriage”? 823/7006
- #47 – Timeline of Creation, A 855/7261
- #48 – A Timeline of Paul’s Ministries 826/7031
- #49 – The “Rapture” and the “Snatching Away” 827/7037
- #50 – The Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44 827/7038
- #51 – Trials and the Sequel 828/7042
- #52 – What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? 828/7044
- #53 – Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? 829/7055
- #54 – “Cut Off” 838/7126
- #55 – God’s Sovereignty and Christ’s Will 850/7221

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- #56 – Who Is the Snatching Away For? 851/7231
- #57 – “He Also Will Deny Us” 857/7276
- #58 – Fulfillment of the Law, The 859/7294
- #59 – The Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments 861/7309
- #60 – Recognition – The Nature of Resurrection 861/7311
- #61 – Is God on vacation? 871/7387
- #62 – Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? 871/7389
- #63 – Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 876/7427
- #64 – “The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 882/7479
- #65 – Sunday and the Sabbath 885/7504
- #66 – “The Bride of Christ” Is Unknown to Scripture 897/7600
- #67 – Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 898/7606
- #68 – What Unites Us? 903/7646
- #69 – Resurrection 916/7749
- #70 – Does God Do Evil? 948-50/8021
- #71 – The Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7 952/8039
- #72 – Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” 953-5/8062
- #73 – Ecclesia vs. Ecclesiastes 958/8087
- #74 – “He Gave Gifts” 964/8134
- #75 – God and His “Voice” of Direction 966/8151
- #76 – Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations 993/8369
- #77 – The Book of Life 1015/8544
- #78 – A Sense of Humor 1029/8654
- #79 – What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? 1030/8661
- #80 – Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? 1057/8883
- #81 – “The Revelation of the Mystery”: Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? 1089/9136
- Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
- Translation Confusion 656/5670
- URQA (Universal Reconciliation Questions & Answers)
 - #1 – Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403
 - #2 – Matthew 4:19 1008/8489
- Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Quaker, Former

Hannah Hurnard, The Unveiled Glory (My Story #6) 225/2144

Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917

Quarantine

Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366

Questions

Honest Questions (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577

Perplexing Questions 46/505

Questions? 1071/8989

Quiet, Quietness

Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466

Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198

Quotations

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204

Quotes (titled)

Accidental Life? 703/6047

Acts Period Dispensation, The 613/5323

“Aeonian” 795/6783

All Is Vanity 412/3698

All Sins Forgiven 32/331

Another World 751/6432

Blessed Book, The 843/7174

Busyness 29/300

Celestial Citizenship 410/3682

Championing the Character of God 528/4628

Cheryl Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615

Christianity Has It All Wrong 775/6624

Church History 70/761

Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245

Dispensational Differences 672/5796

Dispensational Issues 29/304

Distinctive Impression of Christ, The 214/2050

Dominion Evangelism 30/306

Downward Course of Christianity, The 304/2788

Election of Words, The 603/5245

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians 613/5326

End of the World, The 219/2096

Forgetting, Not Regretting 417/3738

Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674

Genuine Anger? 798/6807

Giving Forth God's Word 397/3578

God Is Not a Loser! 837/7120

God Is Worthy of Trust 390/3523

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Church – Not Ours 378/3392

God's Grace Is Never Disappointed 620/5381

God's Property 71/771

God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715

Grave and Serious Error, A 421/3770

His Good Pleasure 183/1796

History of Organized Religion, The 67/736

I Create Evil 385/3469

I Find Rest 71/767

Joining the Church – Not Being

Justification and Peace 32/331

“Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047

Last Words of the Dying, The, A Selection of

Part 1 – 20/190

Part 2 – 21/207

Part 3 – 22/212

Part 4 – 23/230

Part 5 – 24/239

Part 6 – 50/549

Part 8 – 52/580

Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655

Leave Me Out 484/4279

Life's Interruptions 753/6448

Limited Time for Faith 397/3578

Literature's Value 30/316

Lost, The 396/3570

Loving, or Angry? 214/2055

Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence 788/6726

Man's Day 780/6663

Membership 321/2923

More Interest in Antichrist than Christ 219/2093

Most Oppressive Tyranny, The 482/4263

Nature of Our Quotes, The – Truth from Unexpected Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631

No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769

None Are Perfect 619/5374

Not One Left Out 69/755

On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762

Only Church, The 56/628

Only True Church Today, The 56/628

Only Within Relationships 681/5871

Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280

Paul's Curative Teaching 620/5378

Possible 74/793

Prepared to Learn 608/5284

Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration 613/5326

Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629

Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophesy 219/2096

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Prophetic Speculation 219/2093 | Quotes (untitled) |
| Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795 | Absorbed Tradition (A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738 |
| Rejection of Error, The 385/3468 | All Is Intentional (Darson Buckner) 1096/9198 |
| Religion (Major W. Ian Thomas) 29/300 | All Is of God (John Moneypenny) 1045/8786 |
| Saint 397/3578 | All on a Stage (Thomas Boston) 1082/9084 |
| Salvation 386-7/3489 | All Serves Him (Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852 |
| Seeing the Distinction 417/3735 | Argue (Mark Twain) 1003/8450 |
| Seeing the "Things Not Seen" 466/4134 | Arrogant Man, The (King Solomon) 1087/9124 |
| Selfishness 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.) | Ceasing from Contention (King Solomon) 1088/9132 |
| Sermon on the Mount 397/3578 | Championing the Character of God (A.E. Knoch) 1070/8988 |
| Special Stress on Ephesians 756/6466 | Clarence Jordan 63/703 |
| Stop Taking Yourself So Seriously 777/6638 | Clearing Tradition (A.E. Knoch) 1035/8706 |
| Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The 389/3514 | Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (A.E. Knoch) 1041/8754 |
| Studying from God's Standpoint 602/5238 | Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. 837/7114 |
| Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318 | Complaining (Thomas Watson) 1001/8434 |
| Those We Quote (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7368 | Complete Bible in Itself (Alan Burns) 1090/9148 |
| Trusting God 388/3502 | Contrast of Light and Dark, The (Bob Ross) 1063/8932 |
| Truth Seeker, The 537/4703 | Creator to Father (A.E. Knoch) 1029/8658 |
| Tyndale's Task 537/4702 | Discord (King Solomon) 1011/8514 |
| Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An 620/5382 | Dispensational Truth (Charles H. Welch) 1033/8690 |
| Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245 | Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722 |
| Victims of Religion 385/3474 | Don't Waste Your Time (Shannon L. Alder) 1093/9172 |
| We Are One 759/6496 | Enlistment (Job) 1016/8552 |
| We Have It Made 411/3688 | Every Creature (Arthur P. Adams) 1061/89118916 |
| We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780 | E.W. Bullinger 488/4311 |
| What Are You Occupied With? 70/761 | Experience of Evil (King Solomon) 1018/8570 |
| Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414 | Fatalism (Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868 |
| Work of Christ, The 63/708 | Father: Never Surprised or Disappointed (John Moneypenny) 1081/9076 |
| Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/6624 | Freedom and Grace (André Sneider) 1008/8490 |
| Zionism 803/6848 | Giving Forth God's Word (E.W. Bullinger) 1092/9164 |
| Quotes (titled) | Glory of Kings (King Solomon) 1022/8602 |
| "But Now" (quote) 650/5623 | God Cannot Be Contained (Stephen Hill) 1056/8876 |
| Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432 | God Stoops (C.S. Lewis) 1002/8442 |
| He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015 | God's Purpose (John H. Essex) 1040/8746 |
| New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556 | God's Will Sweeter (F.H. Robison) 1025/8626 |
| One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696 | Gospel, The (Timothy Lee Landy) 1094/9180 |
| Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968 | Grasping Perfect Grace (J.G. M'Vicker) 1058/8892 |
| Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432 | I Defy the Pope (William Tyndale) 1057/8884 |
| Parousia 631/5472 | In Spite of All Opposition (Andrew Jukes) 1097/9206 |
| Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557 | Infinite Love (George Addair) 1067/8964 |
| Perfect Imperfection 699/6015 | |
| Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600 | |
| Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557 | |
| True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624 | |
| Without 642/5556 | |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Key, The (Darson Buckner) 1085/9108 | Truth vs. Our Own Opinions About Truth (F.H. Robison) 1079/9060 |
| Lash, The (A.E. Knoch) 1086/9116 | Unity (Paul, the Apostle) 1019/8578 |
| Least Understood (J.G. M'Vicker) 1098/9214 | Unslandered (A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188 |
| Least Trifle (Paul, the Apostle) 1009/8498 | Unworthy of Him (MacDonald) 1043/8770 |
| Listen and Learn (A.E. Knoch) 1030/8666 | Walk by Faith (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1028/8650 |
| Looking Back (A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762 | Why Not Rather Suffer? (Paul) 1027/8642 |
| Lenience (Paul, the Apostle) 1007/8482 | Wine-Women-Song (Martin Luther) 1054/8860 |
| Longing (Job) 1017/8562 | |
| Major Ian Thomas 63/704 | |
| Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1051/8836 | |
| Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810 | |
| Miserable Attempts to Eliminate Death (André Sneidar) 1062/8924 | |
| Mocker (King Solomon) 1015/8546 | |
| More I See, The (Clyde Pilkington) 1066/8956 | |
| Motives (C.S. Lewis) 1005/8466 | |
| No Act of the Creature (Arthur P. Adams) 1038/8730 | |
| No Cause for Hurry (A.E. Knoch) 1083/9092 | |
| No Matter What (Steve Martin) 1084/9100 | |
| No Time Keepers (A.E. Knoch) 1026/8634 | |
| Not Chances (George MacDonald) 1089/9140 | |
| Not Ready to Be Unplugged (Morpheus) 1060/8908 | |
| One (Paul, the Apostle) 1020/8586 | |
| Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (A.E. Knoch) 1052/8844 | |
| Our Little Systems (Alfred Lord Tennyson) 1023/8610 | |
| Patient Consideration (A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794 | |
| Persistent Opposition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1100/9230 | |
| Possessions (Jesus Christ) 1004/8458 | |
| Prepared to Learn (E.W. Bullinger) 1034/8698 | |
| Privilege of Silence, The (A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156 | |
| Realization of God Is Best, A (A.E. Knoch) 1044/8778 | |
| Rust of the Centuries (A.E. Knoch) 1024/8618 | |
| Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (Alan Burns) 1036/8714 | |
| Shall We Prohibit and Abolish Women (Martin Luther) 1059/8900 | |
| Shunning the Theater (Martin Luther) 1064/8940 | |
| So Severe a Strain (A.E. Knoch) 1050/8828 | |
| Tendency to Inflate, The (A.E. Knoch) 1065/8948 | |
| Thinking for Ourselves (Arthur P. Adams) 1049/8818 | |
| Toward-Well-Having (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1047/8802 | |
| Tradition (A.E. Knoch) 1032/8682 | |
| Traditional Churches (Mike Owens) 1099/9222 | |
| Truth for One Eon (Adlai Loudy) 1031/8674 | |
| | R |
| | Races (Ethnic Divisions) |
| | Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353 |
| | Ransom |
| | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133 |
| | Ransom Theory |
| | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133 |
| | Rapture (see Second Coming) |
| | Rations |
| | “Debt” or “Rations”? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494 |
| | “Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489 |
| | Reading |
| | Reading Books 109/1176 |
| | Readjustment |
| | Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377 |
| | Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716 |
| | Readjustment |
| | Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417 |
| | Readjustment Administration |
| | Readjustment Administration, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435 |
| | Realization |
| | 50 Years Ago (Editor's Desk) 1047/8802 |
| | Adjusted View of God, An (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472 |
| | Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 |
| | From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 |
| | God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 |
| | “The God of All Comfort” (part 6) 937/7913 |
| | Growing in the Realization of God |
| | Part 1 – 356/3209 |
| | Part 2 – 357/3217 |
| | More I See, The (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1066/8956 |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169

Not Ready to Be Unplugged (quote: Morpheus) 1060/8908

Realization of God Is Best, A (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1044/ 8778

Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669

Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's Desk) 697/5999

"Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841

Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873

To Know God 1045/8783

Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Realization

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842

Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762

Plérōma, The 873/7401

Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539

Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070

Three "What's of Ephesians 1, The 1027/8635

Realms, Two

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Rebellion

Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) 1001/8432

Rebellion

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Reciprocal

Reciprocal Influence (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8799

Reckon (see *Imputation*)

Reconciliation

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196

Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question Box) 738/6328

Bloody Truth, The

 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175

 Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202

 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218

Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067

Divine Reconciliation 32/332

Goal, The 992/8355

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281

I Find Rest 71/767

Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470

Reconciliation of All that is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771

Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

"Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100

"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640

Reconciliation

All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194

Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361

Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569

Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121

Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170

Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177

Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965

God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

What Is Grace? 632/5479

Reconstruction (week of)

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Cre-

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

ation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017

Redemption

- Animals in God's Story
 - Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About Animals 1088/9125
 - Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's Story 1088/9129
- Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
- Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067
- Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499
- Redemption 36/384
- Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367

Redemption

- Animals in God's Story
 - Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 - Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098
- Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 3 – Passover and the Ten Plagues 1090/9144
- Divine Lockup
 - Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
- Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518
- Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Re-formation

- Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427

Reigning

- God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News 1092/9161
- "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276

Rejoice

- Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Relax

- Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be 1024/8616
- Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
- Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of Control 1069/8976
- Relax! (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574
- Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Relax

- Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842
- God's Will 1039/8735

Religion

- Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
- Associations Based on Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8767
- Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630
- Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867
- Book of Job, The
 - Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
 - Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
- Christ and Religion 183/1794
- Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699
- Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653
- Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853
- Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
- "The Church" of Augustine (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
- "Church, Inc." Religion 54/600
- "Church, The" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508
- Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1041/8754
- Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
- Denominationalism 45/491
- Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
- Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788
- Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
- Eden's Religion 230/2180
- Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
- Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674
- God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
- God's Works and Man's Creeds 304/2781
- Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125
- Houses for God (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8771
- Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
- Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693
- Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802
- "Mark and Avoid" Religion, The 325/2955
- Membership (Quote) 321/2923
- Men Crave Religion (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766
- Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
- My Early Experiences 62/699
- Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious System
 - Part 1 – 135/1407

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| | |
|---|--|
| Part 2 – 172/1704 | I Defy the Pope (quote: William Tyndale) 1057/8884 |
| Part 3 – 798/6806 | Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065 |
| “Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649 | “Ministry,” The 759/6494 |
| No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins 310/2836 | Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor’s Desk) 751/6429 |
| Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 | One God (Bible Student’s Courses) 1006/8471 |
| Orthodoxy 257/2401 | Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student’s Courses) 1007/8479 |
| Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395 | Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 |
| Our Prison Ministry 77/822 | Satanic Deception 605/5258 |
| Paul’s Past Pride 34/361 | Sense of Humor, A (Reader’s Question Box) 1029/8654 |
| Persecuted By Religion 728/6247 | Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493 |
| Poison of Religion, The 107/1140 | Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 |
| Religion 29/300 | Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222 |
| Religion of Angels, The 364/3273 | Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Back- wards 1083/9087 |
| Religion’s Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098 | Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593 |
| Religious Hirelings 526/4613 | Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 |
| Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281 | What God Is Not (Bible Student’s Courses) 965/8141 |
| Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926 | When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550 |
| Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001 | Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader’s Question Box) 1057/8883 |
| Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church, Part 1 57/629 | Religious and Denominational Backgrounds |
| Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061 | Baptist, Former |
| Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905 | Eric Phillips (My Story #7) 237/2241 |
| Thinking for Ourselves (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1049/8818 | Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981 |
| Tradition versus Truth 302/2770 | Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story #11) 1003/8446 |
| Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474 | Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story #1) 148/1509 |
| Way of Cain, The (The Story of the Evils of Religious Evolution) 486/4289 | Brethren, Former |
| Why This Waste? 60/670 | Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917 |
| <i>Religion</i> | Deist, Former |
| Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624 | Eric Phillips (My Story #7) 237/2241 |
| Church Slavery (cartoon) 760/6503 | Evangelical Free, Former |
| Church Trap (cartoon) 759/6496 | Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story #1) 148/1509 |
| Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906 | Mennonite, Former |
| Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361 | Steve Martin, Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story #10) 998/8407 |
| “Cross,” The 703/6046 | Methodist, Former |
| Does God’s Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student’s Courses) 969/8174 | Bob Evely, The Salvation of All: What Led Me to This Belief? (My Story #3) 175/1727 |
| Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641 | |
| Finding Friends (cartoon) 764/6536 | |
| God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143 | |
| “Happy” God, The 1033/8683 | |
| Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441 | |
| Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pentecostal, Former
Peter Woodhouse, My Journey to Freedom
(My Story #8) 456/4053

Presbyterian, Former
Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981

Quaker, Former
Hannah Hurnard, The Unveiled Glory (My Story #6) 225/2144
Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discovery (My Story #5) 199/1917

Worldwide Church of God, Former
Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story #11) 1003/8446

Remarriage

“Putting Away” 859/7291

Remnant

Remnant, The 579/5033

Remnant

Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796

Repatriated

Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353

Repent

Does God Repent? 323/2933

God Regrets 683/5885

Repent

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Repentance

The Blood in Relation to Repentance, Acceptance and Fellowship 60/673

Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

Repentance

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: Hebrews 796/6785

Rephaim

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Replacement

Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897

Replacement Theology

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Replenish

Original Creation, The 1003/8443

Representative Prophetic Passages:

Millennial Kingdom II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321 Isaiah 9:6-7 963/8121 Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Isaiah 65:17-25 963/8124
Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256
Revelation 20:1-3, 6 963/8124

Post-Millennial Kingdom
II Thessalonians 2:1-4 1034/8697
Revelation 21:1-4 963/8121

Pre-Millennial Kingdom
Acts 2:17-20 979/8256
Daniel 9:24 963/8128
Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256
Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8257
Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297
Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8297, 987/8320 (duplicate)
Isaiah 45:1-25 1034/8691
Jeremiah 24:6-7 1034/8694
Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257
Jeremiah 31:27-30 1034/8694
John 16:7-8, 13-14 1034/8695
Luke 17:20-21 1034/8695
Mark 4:26-29 1034/8694
Matthew 8:11 1034/8697
Matthew 17:10-11 963/8123
Matthew 19:27-29 1034/8693
Micah 4:1-4 988/8328
Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328

Resources

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Responsibility

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
Duty (quote: Robert Richardson) 1014/8538
God Is Both “Responsible” and “Accountable” 927/7833
God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
Home's Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883

Responsibility

“The God of All Comfort” (part 3) 929/7849

Rest

“The God of All Comfort” (part 7) 940/7939 “Wintering” 1095/9181

Rest

Animals in God's Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105 | Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076 |
| Restoration | Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757 |
| All Back to God (Bible Student's Courses) 1096/9196 | Death Is No Friend 772/6599 |
| Animals in God's Story | Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432 |
| Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103 | Divine Lockup |
| Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About Animals 1088/9125 | Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 |
| Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's Story 1088/9129 | “Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 12 – The Blood that Restores All Things 1097/9202 | “Eonian Life” and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582 |
| Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001 | Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 |
| Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084 | Fate of Infants, The 992/8360 |
| Great Interval Between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2, The 1001/8427 | First Resurrection, The 367/3301 |
| Restoration & Reconciliation – Not Replacement (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8897 | “ <i>The First Resurrection</i> ” (i.e., “ <i>the Former Resurrection</i> ”) 1028/8645 |
| Restoration | God ALL in All 601/5225 |
| Animals in God's Story | Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744 |
| Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089 | Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580 |
| Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098 | Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741 |
| Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105 | Little Children Raised 976/8232 |
| Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146 | Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751 |
| Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965 | Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113 |
| Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later) | Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049 | Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057 | Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451 |
| Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021 | Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 861/7311 |
| Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081 | Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045 |
| Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box) 855/7261 | Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101 |
| Restraint | Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 916/7749 |
| Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699 | Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833 |
| Resurrection | Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527 |
| 3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn't (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845 | Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737 |
| All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061 | “Resurrection of the Body” or “Resurrection of the Dead”? (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9137 |
| Brief Notes on I Corinthians 15 and the Authority Structure of the Heavens and the Earth 1022/8599 | Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562 |
| Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051 | That Blessed Hope 68/746 |
| | They Shall Not Live 968/8161 |
| | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 |
| | Undoing of Adam, The. Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797
 What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Resurrection

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519
 Animals in God's Story
 Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089
 Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven?
 1084/9098
 Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
 Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
 Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
 Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
 Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence –
 Chapter 5 – Reinterpreting Colossians – Rank and Exaltation, Not Creation 1100/9223
 Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
 Our Manifestation with Christ in Glory: That Which Immediately Precedes Christ's Day 1006/8469
 Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701
 Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
 What Is Gain? 1006/8467
 Will We Escape Death?
 Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
 Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115

Resurrection Bodies

Among the Celestials 902/7633

Resurrection, Out-

"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

Resurrection, Secret of

What Happens to Those Who Are Alive at the Consummation? (Reader's Question Box) 1030/8661

Revelation

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Book of Life, The (Reader's Question Box) 1015/8544
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

tion 763/6521
 Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Dispensational Changes 817/6953
 Dispensational Truth 865/7339
 God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526
 God Revealed Himself as Father (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8624
 God Revealed Himself through Paul as Priest to the Nations (Bible Student's Courses) 1021/8590
 God Revealed Himself to Paul for the Secret Administration (Bible Students Courses) 1025/8622
 God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) 1020/8582
 God Reveals Himself Progressively (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8523
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
 Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
 "Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841
 Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
Revelation
 Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 "In the Latter Days"
 Part 1 of 2 1055/8861
 Part 2 of 2 1056/8869
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949
Revelation 20:1-3, 6
 Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Revelation 20:5-6 | <i>"The First Resurrection"</i> (i.e., "the Former Resurrection") | 1028/8645 |
| Revelation 21-22 | Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 | 1022/8595 |
| Revelation 21:1-4 | Representative Prophetic Passages #1 | 963/8121 |
| Revelation 22:2, 14 | "The Tree of Life" and the "Service of the Nations" | 1022/8598 |
| Revelation 22:20 | " <i>I Come Quickly</i> " (Tidbits of Truth) | 1060/8907 |
| Revelation of the Mystery | Reader's Question Box #81 – "The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? | 1089/9136 |
| Revelation, the Book of | Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) | 871/7386 |
| | Brief Notes on Revelation 21 and 22 | 1022/8595 |
| | Date of the Book of Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 913/7725 |
| | Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) | 957/8076 |
| | Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) | 884/7494 |
| | " <i>The Mark of the Beast</i> " (Tidbits of Truth) | 1036/8712 |
| <i>Revelation, the book of</i> | Before the Day of the Lord | 907/7376 |
| | "End is Not Yet, The" | 752/6433 |
| | Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted | 303/2779 |
| | Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The | |
| | Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 | |
| | Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 | |
| | " <i>The Tree of Life</i> " and the "Service of the Nations" | 1022/8598 |
| Revelation, Progressive (see <i>Progressive Revelation</i>) | | |
| Reverends (see <i>Clergy</i>) | | |
| Rewards | "Rewards" Belong to Israel, and Are Contrary to Absolute Grace (Tidbits of Truth) | 1068/8972 |
| Rich Man and Lazarus | 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) | 920/7777 |
| | Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus | 232/2193 |
| | Rich Man and Lazarus as an "Admission," The | 418/3741 |
| | Rich Man and Lazarus, The | |
| | Part 1 – 244/2293 | |
| | Part 2 – 245/2301 | |
| | Part 3 – 246/2309 | |
| | Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Piet) | 498/4385 |
| | Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Knoch) | 513/4505 |
| | Rich Man and Lazarus, The (MacLarty) | 1081/9072 |
| | Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) | 628/5441 |
| | Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? | 423/3781 |
| | Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Parable? or Literal History? | 100/1041 |
| | <i>Rich Man and Lazarus</i> | |
| | King Saul and the Witch of Endor | 636/5505 |
| Riches | Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches | 44/483 |
| | "Many Years to Come" | 680/5857 |
| | Possessions (quote, Luke 12:15) | 1004/8458 |
| Right Division | Absolute Secret, An | 719/6174 |
| | Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The | 379/3393 |
| | Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary | 550/4803 |
| | Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis | 642/5553 |
| | Acts 28:28, Before and After | 916/7745 |
| | Acts Dispensation, The | |
| | Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233 | |
| | Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241 | |
| | Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249 | |
| | Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The | |
| | 613/5321 | |
| | Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The | 604/5249 |
| | Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) | 613/5323 |
| | Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The | |
| | 507/4460 | |
| | Address on the Envelope, The | 326/2957 |
| | Administration of the <i>Plérōma</i> , The: 11 Citations | |
| | 890/7543 | |
| | Administration of the Secret, The | 756/6465 |
| | All Difficulties Removed | 338/3065 |
| | Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) | 882/7478 |
| | Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse | 333/3013 |
| | Apostolic Letters, The | 668/5761 |
| | Approach Present, The | 436/3889 |
| | Are Bride and Body Identical? | |
| | Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801 | |
| | Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809 | |
| | Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817 | |
| | Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825 | |
| | Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ?
 393/3544

Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958

Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box)
 811/6910

Arrogance 903/7645

Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521

Barrier Wall Razed: "Complete in Him" 1077/9037

Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery
 303/2778

Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596

Before and After Acts 28 595/5161

Beyond the Eons 383/3441

Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor's Desk) 630/5462

Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: (Reader's Question Box) 601/5228

Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621

Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity)
 490/4321

Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578

Book of Life, The 303/2776

Born Again 181/1773

Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry With Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871

Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273

Carpenter & the Tentmaker, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 997/8401

Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593

Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513

Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430

Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907

Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637

Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906

"The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25
 1002/8435

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361

Consummation, The 603/5241

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668

Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235

Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636

Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation
 454/4035

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Day of Pentecost, The? 167/1661

"Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 739/6329

Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 859/7295

Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831

Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28
 747/6393

Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett)
 869/7373

Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397

Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 888/7526

Dispensational Changes 817/6953

Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751

Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events
 894/7569

Dispensational Differences (quote) 672/5796

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059

Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286

Dispensational Truth 865/7339

Dispensational Truth (quote: Charles H. Welch)
 1033/8690

Dispensations 4/33

Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671

Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109

Divine Barrier, The 574/4997

Divine Calendar, The (Chart) 345/3124

Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869

Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232

"Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745

Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845

Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The
 524/4595

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329 | Part 3 – 249/2333 |
| Ecclesia Today Is Not the “Bride” or “Sheep,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350 | “The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281 |
| Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389 | Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425 |
| Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529 | Horizoned-Off 164/1637 |
| “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089 | How and When? 179/1757 |
| Far Above All 544/4757 | How the Word of Truth May be “Rightly Divided” 883/7481 |
| Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124 | “Husband of One Wife, The” (Reader’s Question Box) 773/6606 |
| Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773 | I am Not an “ist” (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607 |
| From Glory to Glory 511/4492 | Illustration of “Rightly Dividing,” An 960/8097 |
| Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385 | Importance of Right Division, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472 |
| Gifts of Paul’s Early Ministry, The 511/4494 | Impossible “Judgment,” An 591/5129 |
| God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243 | Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881 |
| God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457 | Individual vs. National Rejection (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8531 |
| God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 | Inheritance 771/6585 |
| God’s Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division | Intelligently Adjusted to the Present Will and Purpose of God (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300 |
| Part 1 – 134/1395 | Introducing Paul |
| Part 2 – 168/1673 | Part 1 – 340/3081 |
| God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43 | Part 2 – 341/3089 |
| God’s Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906 | Part 3 – 342/3097 |
| Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477 | Inviting Confusion and Failure into Our Lives (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359 |
| “The Gospel of the Grace of God” and “the Dispensation of the Grace of God”: Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663 | Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7387 |
| Gospel’s Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024 | Is the “New Birth” for Us? 230/2181 |
| Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770 | Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981 |
| Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921 | Israel’s Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382 |
| Great Mystery, A 51/566 | Israel’s Great Commission 193/1869 |
| Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170 | Israel’s New Covenant 190/1851 |
| Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535 | Israel’s Signs 106/1132 |
| He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177 | It Ain’t Over ’til It’s Over 817/6956 |
| Heaven and the Earth, The (Quote - Knoch) 77/821 | Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433 |
| Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497 | John’s “If” Evangel 548/4785 |
| Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017 | Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul’s Epistles 11/88 |
| Here Is Something New for You from God’s Word 366/3289 | Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257 |
| Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108 | Key, The (quote: Darson Buckner) 1085/9108 |
| Holy Nation, A – A Look at God’s Earthly Purpose in Israel | Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578 |
| Part 1 – 247/2317 | Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader’s Question Box) 953-5/8062 |
| Part 2 – 248/2325 | Latest Commission, The 149/1513 |
| | Law and Grace 109/1176 |
| | Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Living Outside of Prophecy | 656/5665 | sage of Paul | 274/2357 |
| Lo-ammi – “Not My People” | 543/4745 | Observance of Days, The | 216/2070 |
| Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The | 486/4293 | Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry | |
| Lord's Supper, The (Shiflett) | 185/1810 | – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward | |
| Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) | 545/4761 | His Celestial | 509/4473 |
| Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) | 631/5467 | Order of Events, The | 700/6020 |
| Loss and Recovery of Truth, The | 38/409 | Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different | |
| Lost Precious Gem, The | 183/1789 | – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and | |
| Making the Point, Part 1 | 512/4497 | Prison Epistles | 509/4478 |
| Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom | | Our Lord's Earthly Ministry | 607/5273 |
| in History and Prophecy | 41/447 | Our Lot Is Cast in Christ | 590/5125 |
| “The Middle Wall” | 550/4801 | “Out of an Installment Are We Knowing” (Editor's | |
| “Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates | | Desk) | 719/6174 |
| to Acts 15, The | 574/4996 | Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's | |
| Ministry of Readjustment | 350/3166 | Desk) | 705/6062 |
| Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! | 430/3837 | Paradox of Grace, The | 47/517 |
| Miserable Misconception, A (Tidbits of Truth) | | Parallel, Not Identical | 315/2871 |
| 888/7526 | | <i>Parousia</i> (quote) | 631/5472 |
| Mystery, The | 46/503, 128/1345 | Paul and His Companions | 182/1784 |
| Mystery, The: The Body of Christ | 103/1097 | Paul and His Early Healing Ministry | 527/4620 |
| “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul | | Paul vs. James | 215/2057 |
| Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209 | | Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles | 101/1075 |
| Mystery of Prayer, The | 862/7316 | Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the | |
| Mystery of Ephesians 3, The | 625/5418 | Secret Administration | 922/7798 |
| Mystery of this Dispensation | 62/699 | Paul's Complete and Final Revelation | 620/5379 |
| Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The | 594/5157 | Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) | 620/5378 |
| Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The | 505/4446 | Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive | |
| Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The | 316/2881 | Revelation | 180/1765 |
| New Administration at the Close of Acts, A | | Paul's Earlier Epistles | |
| Part 1 – 562/4897 | | Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769 | |
| Part 2 – 563/4905 | | Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777 | |
| “The New Agrees Not with the Old”: The Parable of | | Paul's Five Ministries | 484/4273 |
| Wineskin Borrowed (Tidbits of Truth) | 1023/8609 | Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 | 869/7369 |
| New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The | | Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus | |
| 737/6313 | | Contrasted | 699/6011 |
| New Covenant, The | | Paul's New Revelation (Tidbits of Truth) | 882/7478 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025 | | Paul's Post-Acts Ministry | 346/3129 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217 | | Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227 | | 490/4323 | |
| New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, | | Paul's Previous Ministries | 567/4941 |
| The | 689/5929 | Paul's Priestly Ministry | 532/4661 |
| New Creation, A | 738/6325 | Paul's Relation to John | 365/3281 |
| New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of | | Paul's Transition | 586/5089 |
| Truth) | 895/7579 | Paul's Transition from One State to Another | 526/4615 |
| “New Testament” Time Periods | 786/6710 | Pauline Epistles, The | 38/411 |
| Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, | | Pause | 400/3597 |
| The | 620/5377 | Pentecost | 666/5745 |
| Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Togeth- | | Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, | |
| er (Reader's Question Box) | 898/7606 | The | 497/4377 |
| Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Mes- | | | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| "The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People" | Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH) |
| Part 1 – 564/4913 | Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why "Dispensational Truth" Is Important 551/4809 |
| Part 2 – 565/4921 | Part 2 – God's Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: <i>"In the Beginning..."</i> 552/4817 |
| Part 3 – 566/4929 | Part 3 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: An Introduction to Israel's Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825 |
| Perplexing Questions 46/505 | Part 4 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Mosaic Covenant, <i>Exodus 19</i> 554/4833 |
| Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405 | Part 5 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841 |
| Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443 | Part 6 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: <i>Jeremiah 31 – Hebrews 8</i> 556/4849 |
| Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593 | Part 7 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew 557/4857 |
| "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291 | Part 8 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865 |
| Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180 | Part 9 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873 |
| Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284 | Part 10 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961 |
| Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614 | Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665 |
| Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337 | Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777 |
| Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359 | Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785 |
| Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523 | Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817 |
| Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326 | Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561 |
| Progressive Revelation 720/6177 | Right Division (Bible Student's Primer) 1013/8528 |
| Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567 | Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297 |
| Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633 | Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77 |
| Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405 | |
| Reader's Question Box | |
| #14 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463 | |
| #18 – Face to Face 595/5165 | |
| #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188 | |
| Real Worship 315/2874 | |
| Remnant, The 579/5033 | |
| Revelation of the Mystery, The | |
| Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573 | |
| Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586 | |
| Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593 | |
| Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602 | |
| Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929 | |
| Part 6 of 6 449/3995 | |
| Revelation of the "Mystery," The 592/5138 | |
| "The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136 | |
| Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590 | |
| Right Division 17/141 | |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles | Spiritual Order of Paul's Church Epistles, The |
| 197/1901 | 178/1754 |
| Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans | Study on Baptism, A (part 8 of 8) |
| 742/6353 | 1077/9039 |
| Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul | Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A |
| 870/7381 | 986/8312 |
| Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth | "Teachers" |
| 207/1999 | 800/6820 |
| Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians | Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The |
| 738/6326 | 563/4909 |
| Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The | Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) |
| 760/6497 | 642/5557 |
| Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley | Things that Differ (Tidbits of Truth) |
| Part 1 – 536/4689 | 922/7797 |
| Part 2 – 537/4697 | This Present Evil Age |
| "The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever" | 426/3805 |
| 890/7537 | Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) |
| Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers | 344/3115 |
| 456/4052 | Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them |
| Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval | 613/5324 |
| 427/3817 | Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All |
| Scriptural Apostleship | Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 |
| 698/6001 | Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353 |
| Scriptures for the Circumcision, The | Three Spheres of Blessing, The |
| Part 1 – 533/4665 | 773/6601 |
| Part 2 – 534/4673 | Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The |
| Part 3 – 535/4683 | 960/8100 |
| Seeing the Distinction | Three-Fold Division, A |
| 417/3735, 872/7399 (Tidbits of Truth, dup.) | 242/2282 |
| Vital Principles (Tidbits of Truth) | Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical |
| 854/7253 | 552/4821 |
| Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above | Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God's Word? |
| 103/1089 | Part 1 – 463/4105 |
| Sermon on the Mount (quote) | Part 2 – 464/4113 |
| 397/3578 | "Till He Come" |
| Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted,s The | 618/5364 |
| 981/8267 | Timeline of Distinctions (chart) |
| Setting of Thessalonians, The | 338/3069 |
| Part 1 – 499/4393 | Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) |
| Part 2 – 500/4401 | 826/7031 |
| Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) | What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader's Question Box) |
| Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545 | 828/7044 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553 | To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question |
| Seven Administrations, The (chart) | 25/256 |
| 892/7559 | To What Do the Signs Point? |
| Seven Basic Bible Facts | 156/1569 |
| 178/1749 | Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today |
| Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 | 416/3725 |
| 732/6278 | Trans-Dispensational Truth (Tidbits of Truth) |
| Several "Raptures" (quote) | 1014/8533 |
| 647/5600 | Two Bodies, or One? |
| Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? | 526/4612 |
| 535/4681 | Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) |
| Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time | 877/7438 |
| 417/3736 | Two Great Mysteries |
| Silence of God, The | 104/1109 |
| 16/125 | Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The |
| Speaking in Tongues | 773/6603 |
| 811/6905 | Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) |
| So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The | 789/6731 |
| 985/8299 | Unardonable Sin, The (Martin) |
| So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 821/6985 |
| 882/7478 | |
| Sorting Prophetic Material | |
| 953-5/8041 | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337 | Church) 887/7517 |
| Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777 | “End Times” Prophecy (Reader’s Question Box) 822/6998 |
| Unsearchable Riches 345/3121 | Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593 |
| Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121 | Fallacy of Looking to Israel’s Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015 |
| Water Baptism 185/1805 | “Gentile” 1035/8699 |
| We Are the “Circumcision” – Paul’s Figures of Distinction 555/4845 | God’s Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603 |
| We Have a Better Hope 492/4342 | God’s Objective in the Creation 686/5911 |
| What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108 | God’s Present Purpose (Select Readings on Basic Right Division) 776/6625 |
| What Does <i>Parousia</i> Mean? 699/6009 | God’s Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631 |
| What Is the Mystery? 516/4529 | “The Gospel of the Kingdom” 872/7393 |
| What Is Your Hope? 583/5065 | Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743 |
| What You Don’t See Is What You Get 14/109 | “He Gave Gifts” (Reader’s Question Box) 964/8134 |
| When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204 | Heavenly Country and Calling of the Book of Hebrews, The 1005/8461 |
| When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685 | Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972 |
| When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449 | Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889 |
| Where We Fit In 165/1645 | Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery |
| Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867 | Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371 |
| Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759 | Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379 |
| Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414 | How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363 |
| Without (quote) 642/5556 | Introduction to “The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of Heaven,” An 793/6761 |
| Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391 | Is There a Pause in Daniel’s Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611 |
| Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i> | Israel’s Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673 | Israel’s Gifts Were Paused (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681 | Israel’s Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145 |
| Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193 | “The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of the Heavens” 914/7733 |
| <i>Right Division</i> | Lord’s Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969 |
| 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959 | “The Lord’s Prayer” 865/7337 |
| Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787 | Lord’s Prayer, The 1005/8459 |
| “Angels” in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250 | Lord’s Supper Established, The 1001/8430 |
| Another Look at Prayer 827/7033 | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 (part 3) 1007/8475 |
| Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader’s Question Box) 809/6893 | Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899 |
| Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555 | New Covenant, The 1021/8591 |
| Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ” and “The Church Which Is His Body” (chart) 980/8264 | “None Other Things” (part 3 of 4) 782/6673 |
| “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817 | Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of |
| “Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians, The 908/7681 | |
| Book of Life, The (Reader’s Question Box) 1015/8544 | |
| Christ and Paul 709/6093 | |
| Current Administration, The 903/7641 | |
| Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921 | |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (“The Administration of the Secret”) 829/7053 | |
| Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts | |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443 | "The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479 |
| Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459 | Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025 |
| Our Glorious Calling 762/6513 | Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193 |
| "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713 | Unanswered Prayer 861/7305 |
| Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038 | Unpardoned Sin 822/6997 |
| "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration | "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 | When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169 | Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893 |
| Paul's Early & Later Ministries Are NOT the Same (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8971 | Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960 |
| Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726 | Righteousness (see also <i>Justification</i>) |
| Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515 | Righteousness 19/172 |
| Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729 | We Are Aware 997/8395 |
| Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793 | Righteousness |
| Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655 | God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696 |
| Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992 | Rites |
| Prophetic Gaps 928/7843 | Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998 |
| "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037 | Rites |
| Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451 | Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878 |
| Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023 | Robert Sapolsky |
| Sabbath Question, The 822/6993 | "Even Some of Your Own": Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445 |
| "The Signs of the Times" Have Nothing to do with Christ's Second Coming 1010/8499 | Robison, F.H. |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation) | Are Bride and Body Identical? (Editor's Desk) 672/5799 |
| Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905 | Rogers, Mr. (Fred) |
| Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929 | Mr. Rogers' Note (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576 |
| Stretching Forward to what Lies Ahead: A Further Look at Philippians 1025/8619 | Roman Catholic |
| Study on Baptism, A (part 7 of 8) 1076/9029 | Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878 |
| Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301 | Romans |
| Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564 | (5:18) Undoing of Adam and "Much More", The 541/4729 |
| Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973 | (8:28) Now We Are Aware 510/4481 |
| Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 | Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768 |
| Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915 | Romans 16:25-27 619/5374 |
| Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913 | Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031 |
| | Undoing of Adam, The – Supplementary Notes 542/4737 |
| | "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722 |
| | Romans |
| | Blessing of the Gentiles, The (Reader's Question Box) 601/5228 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Romans 4:8 | (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427 |
| Happy Man of Romans 4:8, The: Are You One? (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765 | Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065 |
| Romans 5:15 | Romans 11:36 |
| "Many" of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357 | God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151 |
| Romans 5:18 | Romans 13 |
| Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885 | Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273 |
| Romans 6:23 | "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291 |
| "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489 | Romans 13:1-2 |
| Romans 7 | Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889 |
| "Falling From Grace" 813/6926 | Romans 13:1-2 |
| Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921 | Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Editor's Desk) 900/7618 |
| Romans 8:9 | Romans 13:3 |
| Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856 | Romans 13:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359 |
| Romans (8:16) | Romans 16:25-26 |
| Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419 | "The Revelation of the Mystery": Where Does Romans 16:25-26 Fit in with Ephesians and Colossians? (Reader's Question Box) 1089/9136 |
| Romans 8:28 | "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105 |
| Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659 | Romans, Dispensational Section of |
| "God Is Working All Together for Good" 1092/9157 | Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885 |
| We Are Aware 997/8395 | Roosevelt, Theodore |
| Romans 8:29 | Spending One's Self in a Worthy Cause (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253 |
| "The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037 | Royal Line |
| Romans 9-11 | Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The |
| Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885 | Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977 |
| Romans 10:9-13 | Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991 |
| Romans 10:9-13 – The Context of "Confessional Salvation" 1058/8885 | Russell, B.A. |
| Romans 11 | From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509 |
| Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796 | S |
| Romans 11:25 | Sabaōth |
| "The Complement of the Nations" – Romans 11:25 1002/8435 | Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies 1020/8579 |
| Romans 11:36 | Sabbath (see <i>Days</i>) |
| Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076 | Sacraments |
| Ego and Shimei 1082/9079 | What About the Sacraments? (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8895 |
| Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 | Sacred Name Movement |
| | Use of the Names and Titles of God, The |
| | Part 1 – 511/4489 |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sacrifice

Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
 Chapter 2 – The Problem with “Atonement” 1090/9141
 Chapter 4 – More Historical Background 1090/9146
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152
 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183
 Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
 Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
 Substitution or Sacrifice (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) (duplicate) 907/7679

Sacrifice

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681
 Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

Sacrifice, Human;

Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681

Saint (see Sanctification)

Salvation

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
 Adam and Christ 391/3527
 Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the “Earlier Expectation” 385/3468
 “Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
 Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465
 Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
 God's Power for Salvation
 Part 1 – 404/3629
 He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
 Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305
 Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
 Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Pastor's Editorial Answered, A 395/3562

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Reconciliation of All Mankind (Quote – Adams) 74/795
 Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489
 Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote) 620/5382
 Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop Telling 1064/8933

Salvation

Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845
 “*The God of All Comfort*”
 Part 2 – 924/7809
 Part 6 – 937/7913
 Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
 Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275

Salvation Messages

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253
 God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Growing Old In Grace 1/4
 Justification For the Ungodly 8/61
 No Longer I, but Christ 421/3769
 Righteousness Without Works 74/796
 Saving Grace 3/25
 That Wonderful Book 2/11
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 What Is Our Problem? 10/83
 Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51
 You Need a Savior 4/34

Salvation, The Word

“The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479

Salvation of All

100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All Mankind 108/1149
 150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All Mankind
 Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537
 Part II (#41-#75) – 153/1545
 Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553
 Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561
 II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989
 Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
 Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Adam's Sin 374/3357 | Death) 614/5329 |
| All 148/1508 | Divine Mercy to All 481/4254 |
| All? or Just Some? 314/2861 | Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663 |
| All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061 | Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185 |
| Almost Persuaded 978/8249 | Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard? 410/3677 |
| Andrew Jukes 167/1668 | Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419 |
| Animals in God's Story | Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563 |
| Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077 | Drawing All Men 291/2671 |
| Chapter 5 – Jesus and the Creatures 1083/9089 | Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423 |
| Chapter 6 – Will My Pet Be in Heaven? 1084/9098 | Eonian Times, The 632/5473 |
| Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103 | Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The: Its Effect on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129 |
| Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109 | "Especially" Salvation, The 107/1145 |
| Appendix 3 – What Scripture Says About Animals 1088/9125 | Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201 |
| Appendix 4 – Scriptures in Animals in God's Story 1088/9129 | Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172 |
| Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758 | Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813 |
| Attuned to Grace 195/1885 | Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 |
| Be Conciliated to God 316/2880 | Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481 |
| Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658 | Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813 |
| Blessings Among the Celestials | Fenced In 780/6657 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305 | Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316 | Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127 |
| Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494 | Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417 |
| Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688 | First Trustees and the Firstfruits, The 93/959 |
| Caricature of God, A (Quote) 309/2827 | From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 |
| Case of Judas, The 239/2253 | Goal, The 992/8355 |
| Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689 | God ALL in All 601/5225 |
| Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners 313/2853 | God and Father of All 132/1377 |
| Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877 | God in Consummation 221/2105 |
| Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273 | God in Creation 133/1385 |
| Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129 | God in Judgment 220/2097 |
| Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel 166/1653 | God in Redemption 94/969 |
| Consummation, The (Bible Student's Primer) 1007/8481 | God Is Good 82/864 |
| Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884 | God Is Not a Loser (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229 |
| Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265 | God Is the Father of ALL (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472 |
| Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067 | God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281 |
| Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977 | God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904 |
| Divine Lockup | God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 |
| Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and | God's Vast Love 229/2173 |
| | God's Will and Man's Will 221/2112 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| God's Will for All to Be Saved | My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929 | My Story: Testimonies of Believers |
| Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937 | #1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945 | #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713 |
| God's Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174 | #3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this Belief? 175/1727 |
| God's Wrath 82/867 | #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981 |
| Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574 | #6 – The Unveiled Glory 225/2144 |
| Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171 | #7 – (untitled) 237/2241 |
| Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021 | My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917 |
| Heirs of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576 | “No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417 |
| How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church Wrong? 227/2159 | No Exceptions! (Quote) 287/2652 |
| I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403 | No One Has Been Overlooked (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8447 |
| I Receive Gladly That God is Love (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264 | Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609 |
| Identical “Alls” (quote) 313/2860 | Now What? 137/1418 |
| If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841 | O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843 |
| Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065 | One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All 171/1693 |
| Is Anything too Good for God? (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574 | Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283 |
| Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405 | Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659 |
| Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses) 1002/8440 | Our Enemies 299/2748 |
| John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660 | Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275 |
| Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305 | Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553 |
| Lacy 106/1126 | Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529 |
| Lake of Fire, The 820/6984 | Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269 |
| Least to the Greatest, The 95/986 | Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698 |
| Lenny Lines 299/2745 | Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607 |
| Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitution, A 166/1656 | Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998 |
| Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081 | Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 170/1685 |
| Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177 | Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193 |
| Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662 | Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691 |
| Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751 | Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 |
| “Love Wins” 334/3033 | Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966 |
| “Many” and the “All,” The 239/2258 | Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821 |
| Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403 | Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471 |
| Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489 | Question of Hitler, The 163/1635 |
| Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067 | Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367 |
| Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701 | Rich Man and Lazarus, The |
| <i>Multum in Parvo</i> (Much in Little) 515/4521 | Part 1 – 244/2293 |
| My Change in Beliefs 195/1887 | Part 2 – 245/2301 |
| | Part 3 – 246/2309 |
| | Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730 |
| | Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Salvation of All 67/733 | What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709 |
| Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868 | What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137 |
| Salvation of All Is a Done Thing, The (quote) 1080/9068 | What Is Conciliation? 312/2849 |
| Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation | What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909 |
| Part 1 – 114/1220 | What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997 |
| Part 2 – 142/1457 | Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299 |
| Part 3 – 163/1632 | Which Is Better? 128/1352 |
| Part 4 – 177/1743 | Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725 |
| Part 5 – 777/6633 | Who Is a Savior? 338/3071 |
| Part 6 – 832/7073 | Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899 |
| Salvation of the Unbeliever, The | Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206 |
| Part 1 – 458/4065 | Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449 |
| Part 2 – 459/4073 | World Reconciliation 168/1669 |
| Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The, 428/3821 | <i>Salvation of All</i> |
| Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900 | Animals in God's Story |
| Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754 | Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good 1079/9053 |
| Something's Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217, 145/1481 | Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship 1081/9069 |
| Story of Life, The 302/2772 | Chapter 4 – The Covenant Includes All Creatures 1083/9088 |
| Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762 | Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It's Too Late 1085/9105 |
| They Don't Know Mike 422/3673 | Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies – A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122 |
| Things I Misunderstood | Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123 |
| Part 2 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation 918/7761 | Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 |
| Part 3 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work 919/7769 | Christianity Maintenance Program, The 1035/8704 |
| Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652 | Complement of Christ, The 819/6969 |
| To the Best of His Ability 175/1729 | Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569 |
| Total Victory over Sin! | Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170 |
| Part 1 – 210/2017 | Does God's Love Ever Fail? (Bible Student's Courses) 1004/8454 |
| Part 2 – 211/2025 | Fate of Infants, The 992/8360 |
| Part 3 – 212/2033 | Genesis 1 824/7009 |
| Train Track, A 215/2063 | God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938 |
| Translation Treasures | God Is a God of Passion (Bible Student's Courses) 1061/8909 |
| #1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468 | God Is Love 693/5966 |
| #2 – 173/1713 | God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142 |
| #3 – 175/1727 | God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689 |
| True Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925 | |
| Truth About Sodom, The 351/3169 | |
| Undoing of Adam, The | |
| Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and "Much More" 541/4729 | |
| Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737 | |
| Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465 | |
| Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144 | |
| Unseen Lessons from "The Parable of the Prodigal Sons" 147/1497 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Revealed Himself to the Apostle Paul (Bible Student's Courses) 1020/8582
 God's Attributes are Part of Him, Yet Not His Essence (Bible Students Courses) 1028/8643
 God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737
 God's Holiness (Bible Student's Courses) 1035/8702
 God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696
 God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782
 God's Mercifulness (Bible Student's Courses) 1036/8707
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679
 God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680
 God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 Hidden Hand, The (poem) 1075/9028
 How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
 Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983
 Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story) 1003/8446
 Our Role (poem) 1074/9020
 Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038
 Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
 Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922
 "Teachers" 800/6820
 Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117
 Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
 Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) 1001/8432
 Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791
 "Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640
Sam Harris
 "Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
Samson
 Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637
Sanctification
 Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
 Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
 Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Saint (quote) 397/3578
 Sanctification 32/336
 Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
 Wesley and Holiness 39/421
Santa Claus
 Christmas 6/45
 King of Tyre, The 569/4953
 Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821
Satan
 Book of Job, The
 Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy
 Part 1 of 3 1048/8803
 Part 2 of 3 1049/8811
 Deity of God, The, Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547
 Fall of Satan, The 547/4777
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 6) 25/249
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Re-

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

lates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581
Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422
Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175
Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052
Satanic Deception 605/5258
Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
Source of Sin, The 633/5481
That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953

Satan

Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819
Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507
Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981
"In the Heavenlies," Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721
King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
"No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's Courses) 1092/9162

Saul

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817

Sauter, Jack L. (In Memoriam) 515/4527

Savage, John Ashton

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Schisms (see Division)

Science

Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
Global Warming 527/4623
Modern Science and the Bible Do Not Agree 345/3128
Nature of Science and other Fields of Human Study, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Science

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Scranton, J. Philip

Testimony: My Change in Beliefs 195/1887

Scriptures (See Bible)

Sealed

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518

Seasons of Refreshing

"Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration" 795/6783

Second Chance

Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355

Second Coming

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Assembling of Ourselves Together 1017/8555

"The Body of Christ" and "the Snatching Away" (Tidbits of Truth) 1068/8972

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

Context of I Thessalonians 4:15-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1070/8985

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603

"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425

"I Come Quickly" (Tidbits of Truth) 1060/8907

Is Our Lord's Coming Imminent? (Tidbits of Truth) 1036/8709

Last Trump, The 546/4774

Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406

Parousia (quote) 631/5472

"Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037

Rapture Theory, The 501/4409

Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475

Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324

Setting of Thessalonians, The

Part 1 – 499/4393

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|---|
| Part 2 – 500/4401 |
| Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600 |
| “So shall we ever be with the Lord” 505/4447 |
| “Surviving” the Tribulation - I Thessalonians 4:13-17 (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8745 |
| “Till He Come” 618/5364 |
| Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487 |
| We Have a Better Hope 492/4342 |
| What Does <i>Parousia</i> Mean? 699/6009 |
| Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231 |
| Will We “Always Be Together With the Lord”? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893 |
| Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115 |
| Second Coming |
| 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959 |
| Dispensational Changes 817/6953 |
| Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062 |
| Lord's Supper, The 631/5467 |
| Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701 |
| Pentecost 666/5745 |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 |
| Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105 |
| Second Death |
| Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417 |
| Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446 |
| “The Lake of Fire – the Second Death” Is Symbolic (<i>i.e.</i> , Not Literal) 1012/8515 |
| Saved by Fire 130/1367 |
| Second Death, The 530/4641 |
| Second Death |
| Divine Crisis, The 930/7861 |
| Fenced In 780/6657 |
| God ALL in All 601/5225 |
| God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 |
| Lake of Fire, The 820/6984 |
| Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662 |
| What Is Gain? 1006/8467 |
| Secret (see Mystery) |
| Secret (see Mystery) |
| Secret Administration |
| Barrier Wall Razed: “Complete in Him” 1077/9037 |

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| |
|---|
| “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817 |
| Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the “Administration of the Secret” 834/7089 |
| Complement of the Human, The 881/7465 |
| Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361 |
| Current Administration, The 903/7641 |
| Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365 |
| Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397 |
| Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386 |
| End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097 |
| Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177 |
| Ephesians “Sonship” Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 |
| Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793 |
| Faith Leading Way to God's Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434 |
| Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198 |
| God's Graciousness (Bible Student's Courses) 1039/8737 |
| Grace in a Dispensation? Or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 |
| Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 |
| Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387 |
| Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436 |
| No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438 |
| “One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897 |
| Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151 |
| Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127 |
| Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798 |
| Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726 |
| Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353 |
| Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345 |
| Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724 |
| Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367 |
| Present Administration, The 849/7209 |
| Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436 |
| Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227 |
| Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Res- |

Master Index

By Topic

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 – 180/1768
 Christ's Freemen Freedom: Select Readings on True Liberty
 Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
 Part 3 – 789/6735

God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
 Part 4 – 797/6795

God's Present Purpose: Select Readings on Right Division
 Part 1 – 134/1395
 Part 2 – 168/1673
 Part 3 – 776/6625

God's Secret Administration: Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28
 Part 1 – 776/6631

Greatest of These, The: Select Readings on Love
 Part 1 – 131/1375
 Part 2 – 147/1503
 Part 3 – 797/6796

Handfuls of Purpose
 Part 1 – 191/1853
 Part 2 – 208/2001

Heaven's Embassy – Select Readings on the Home
 Part 2 – 171/1695
 Part 2 – 172/1704

Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government
 Part 1 – 129/1353
 Part 2 – 145/1484

Mystery Babylon (the Great) – Select Readings on the Religious System
 Part 1 – 135/1407
 Part 2 – 174/1704
 Part 3 – 798/6806

Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
 Part 1 – 64/715
 Part 2 – 136/1412
 Part 3 – 158/1587
 Part 4 – 179/1762
 Part 5 – 188/1834
 Part 6 – 213/2041
 Part 7 – 798/6807

Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation
 Part 1 – 114/1220

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 142/1457
 Part 3 – 163/1632
 Part 4 – 177/1743
 Part 5 – 777/6633
 Part 6 – 832/7073

Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584

Selfishness

Selfishness (quote) 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.)

Sellers, Otis Q.

Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

Otis Q. Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774

Separation

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558

Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918

Sequel

Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887

God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112

Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042

Sequel

Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564

Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405

Sermon on the Mount

Lord's Prayer, The 1005/8459

Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267

Sermon on the Mount

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Serpent

Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

Service

Serving Our Generation 378/3385

Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271

Service

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

Seven Millennium Theory

After 6000 Years? 851/7225

Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
 Installment 1 – 933/7881
 Installment 2 – 934/7889

Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Installment 1 – 941/7949 | Signs and Dates (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8606 |
| Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995 | “The Signs of the Times” Have Nothing to do with Christ’s Second Coming 1010/8499 |
| <i>Seven Millennium Theory</i> | Speaking in Tongues 811/6905 |
| Underestimating the Date of Adam’s Creation 885/7497 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905 |
| Sexuality | Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for Today 416/3725 |
| Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526 | When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449 |
| “Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963 | “Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986 |
| Sheep | Signs |
| Ecclesia Today Is Not the “Bride” or “Sheep,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350 | Acts Dispensation, The |
| Sheep | Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241 |
| “Pastors” – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration | Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249 |
| Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 | Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321 |
| Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169 | Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249 |
| Sheol (see Hell) | After 6000 Years? 851/7225 |
| Sickness | “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The |
| Instruction For the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6 | Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185 |
| Israel’s Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857 | Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193 |
| Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794 | “Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians, The 908/7681 |
| When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449 | Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517 |
| Sickness | Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7387 |
| Acts Dispensation, The | Lord’s Supper Established, The 1001/8430 |
| Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241 | Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The |
| Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249 | Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953 |
| Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377 | Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961 |
| Signs (see also Gifts) | Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515 |
| Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel’s True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969 |
| Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529 | Silence |
| Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537 | Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862 |
| Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545 | Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God’s Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721 |
| Gifts of Paul’s Early Ministry, The 511/4494 | Silence of God |
| Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837 | God’s Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 1010/8504 |
| “None Other Things”, Part 2 775/6617 | Is God on Vacation? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7387 |
| Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377 | |
| Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620 | |
| Paul’s Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557 | |
| Paul’s Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378 | |
| Pentecost 666/5745 | |
| Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | |
| Sabbath Question, The 822/6993 | |
| Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“The Signs of the Times” Have Nothing to do with Christ’s Second Coming 1010/8499
 With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Silence of God
 Present Administration, The 849/7209
Sin(s)
 Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfils All 1100/9226
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
 Evil and Sin 322/2930
 Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student’s Courses) 997/8399
Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965
 God Cannot Sin (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8938
 God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student’s Courses) 1073/9009
 God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student’s Courses) 1073/9008
 God’s Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student’s Courses) 1073/9011
 God’s Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God’s Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
 Justification 736/6305
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 “No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Sin Drives Us into His Bosom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800
 Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
 Sin Principle, The 24/243
 Sin vs. Sins (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8896
 Sin/Sins (Quote) 19/171
 You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won’t

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Stop Telling 1064/8933
Source of Sin, The 633/5481
Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
“Unpardonable Sin”, The (Williams)
 Part 1 – 444/3953
 Part 2 – 445/3961
Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
Wages of Sin, The 69/756
What Is Grace? 632/5479
Sin(s)
Animals in God’s Story, Chapter 8 – For the Ones Who Think It’s Too Late 1085/9105
Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 6 – Why So Much Death in the Old Covenant? 1091/9152
 Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student’s Courses) 981/8272
Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student’s Courses) 981/8270
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Flight of an Arrow, The (poem) 1071/8993
Grace: “Undeserved Favor”? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061
Hustle for Holiness, The 1062/8917
Is God’s Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1002/8440
“Justice” of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
Little Children Raised 976/8232
Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499
“Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489
Sin As Much As You Want
 Part 1 of 2 – 1057/8881
 Part 2 of 2 – 1058/8891
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337
When Grace Had a Fine Print 1079/9056
Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader’s Question Box) 1057/8883
Sinai, Test of
Israel Failed the Test of Sinai (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8766

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Singing Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318 | of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 |
| Sinner(s) Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729 Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999 | Son Placing (see <i>Sonship</i>) |
| Sins of Ignorance Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985 | Songs "Revelation" Song (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8768 Soundness of Hymns 17/133 |
| Six-Day War Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791 | Songs Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982 |
| Slander Privilege of Silence, The (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1091/9156 | Sonship Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208 |
| Slander Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839 | Adoption 770/6577 |
| Sleep Sleep (Editor's Desk) 928/7847 Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949 | Adoption, The 770/6582 |
| Smile Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537 | Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259 |
| Smith, Hannah Whitall Testimony: My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917 Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791 | Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 |
| Smith, Hannah Whitall Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689 | Image of God, The 362/3260 |
| Society Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358 | Inheritance 771/6585 |
| Sodom Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169 God's Loving Restoration Extends Even to Sodom (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8795 | Look at Our Sonship, A 730/6263 |
| Sodomy When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550 | Mature Mindset, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300 |
| Solon Our True Identity 1045/8779 | "Maturity" Has Now Come (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256 |
| Son(s) of God Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 | Minority and Maturity 732/6275 |
| Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257 | Realization of a Son of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255 |
| Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664 | Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721 |
| Image of God, The 362/3260 | Son-Heirs 767/6559 |
| Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941 | Son-Place, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527 |
| Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265 | Son-Placing 731/6265 |
| Son(s) of God Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study | Sonship (Stam) 146/1489 |
| | Sonship (Knoch) 732/6279 |
| | Sonship, The 730/6257 |
| | Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118 |
| | Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265 |
| | Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868 |
| | Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070 |
| | Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 |
| | Vastly More to be a Son than a Child (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255 |
| | Sonship Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494 |
| | "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Ad- ministration |
| | Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161 |
| | Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169 |
| | Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856 |
| | Sorrow God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156 |
| | Sorrow (quote: Thomas Moore) 1010/8506 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Soul | | | |
| Animals in God's Story | | All Things 303/2775 | |
| Chapter 1 – God Made Them Good | | All Things are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| 1079/9053 | | 854/7255 | |
| Chapter 2 – Created for Companionship | | All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742 | |
| 1081/9069 | | All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) | |
| Chapter 7 – All Means All 1085/9103 | | 1095/9185 | |
| Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments | | Another Look at Prayer 827/7033 | |
| 447/3977 | | Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 | | 871/7385 | |
| Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741 | | Be Vigilant 903/7643 | |
| Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932 | | Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909 | |
| Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 | | Believing Scripture 319/2901 | |
| Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829 | | Beneath the Surface 305/2789 | |
| Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905 | | Black Ink White Paper (poem) 1086/9115 | |
| Underneath the Altar 450/4003 | | Book of Job, The | |
| <i>Soul</i> | | Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257 | |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study | | Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job | |
| of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 | | 622/5394 | |
| Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God | | Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100 | |
| 3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Mis- | | Calculations 828/7041 | |
| understood, Part 1) 917/7753 | | Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937 | |
| II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 | | Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study | |
| (Reader's Question Box) 672/5798 | | of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803 | |
| Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718 | | Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of | |
| Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753 | | Truth) 895/7577 | |
| ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446 | | Charging God Foolishly 448/3990 | |
| Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Ap- | | Chillax: The Power of Taking Time to Just Be | |
| pointment 777/6637 | | 1024/8616 | |
| According to "Nature"? 798/6808 | | Christianity Is a Delusion 1054/8853 | |
| Ache, The 936/7910 | | Circularity 539/4717 | |
| All Are Instruments of God (Quote) 304/2777 | | Considering Free Will (Tidbits of Truth) | |
| All in Father's Design 320/2915 | | 1089/9139 | |
| All Is Intentional (poem: Darson Buckner) | | Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235 | |
| 1096/9198 | | Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887 | |
| All Is of God (quote: John Moneypenny) 1045/8786 | | Creator Never Fails, The (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338 | |
| All Is Out of God 429/3833 | | Cycles of Life, The (Editor's Desk) 860/7304 | |
| All Is Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) | | Daily Strength 877/7433 | |
| 1072/9000 | | Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The | |
| All Is Out of Him 935/7903 | | (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272 | |
| All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) | | Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, | |
| 1072/9001 | | The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270 | |
| All Is To God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9002 | | Day Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of | |
| All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507 | | Truth) 863/7327 | |
| All on a Stage (quote: Thomas Boston) 1082/9084 | | Decrees of God, The 806/6865 | |
| All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) | | Deity of God, The | |
| 1094/9177 | | Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137 | |
| All Serves Him (quote: Jeff Bohlender 1053/8852 | | Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145 | |
| All that Happens is God's Doing (Tidbits of Truth) | | Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153 | |
| 859/7295 | | Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161 | |
| | | Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of | |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| God 790/6737 | Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409 |
| Did God Predestinate Everything that Happens? 1009/8491 | Flight of an Arrow, The (poem) 1071/8993 |
| Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121 | Free Will 300/2749 |
| Divine Cycle, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1093/9170 | Free Will? 585/5085 |
| Divine Cycle, The: Introduction (Bible Student's Courses) 1071/8992 | Freedom and Grace (quote: André Sneider) 1008/8490 |
| Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019 | Freedom from Sin: Embracing Sovereignty and Grace 1068/8965 |
| Divine Interests (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8573 | Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165 |
| Divine Lockup | From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 |
| Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097 | Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792 |
| Part 2 – Sin 588/5105 | Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748 |
| Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113 | Global Warming 527/4623 |
| Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 | Goal, The 992/8355 |
| Divine Speculator or Divine Investor (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8653 | God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567 |
| Divine Supremacy 443/3945 | God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579 |
| Divinely Stationed (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775 | God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151 |
| Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-50/8021 | God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630 |
| Does God Repent? 323/2933 | God Doesn't Fix Broken Pieces – He Wrote Them In 1086/9112 |
| Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8174 | God in Everything 527/4617 |
| Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845 | God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833 |
| Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842 | God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359 |
| Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563 | God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120, 851/7229 (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth) |
| Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722 | God Is Really God 787/6713 |
| Ego and Shimei 1082/9079 | God Is Sovereign in ALL the Affairs of Men (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798 |
| Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945 | God Is the Father of ALL (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472 |
| Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411 | God Is Working 484/4278 |
| "Even Some of Your Own": Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717 | God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281 |
| "Even Some of Your Own": Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445 | God Never Misses His Mark (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9009 |
| Every Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1061/89118916 | God Prearranged it All (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368 |
| Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865 | God Purposefully Made Each of Us 1094/9173 |
| Everything's Under Control 299/2747 | God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758 |
| Evil and Sin 322/2930 | God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084 |
| Example of Babel, The 590/5124 | God the Father Is Responsible for All His Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1011/8507 |
| Father: Never Surprised or Disappointed (quote) 1081/9076 | God Who Created Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9008 |
| Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204 | God Writes the Story 901/7630 |
| Fatalism (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1055/8868 | |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541 | He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015 |
| God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661 | Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743 |
| God's <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457 | Hidden Hand, The (poem) 1075/9028 |
| God's <i>Free</i> Will and Man's <i>Limited</i> Will 576/5012 | His Own Blessed Will (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359 |
| God's Fresh Handiwork (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8575 | History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539 |
| God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677 | Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137 |
| God's Got It! (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753 | How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723 |
| God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603 | Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206 |
| God's Perfect Plan Through an Imperfect Dad 1053/8848 | I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469 |
| God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662 | If We Had All the Facts (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574 |
| God's Plan in Me 880/7457 | Illusion of Free Will, The 1026/8627 |
| God's Plan Is Operating Toward a Glorious Conclusion (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9011 | Illusion of the Human "Free Will" 903/7644 |
| God's Purpose (quote: John H. Essex) 1040/8746 | In-Working the All 748/6401 |
| God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538 | Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 |
| God's Purpose in the Heavens Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577 | Intersected Lives 350/3167 |
| God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265 | Intimate Relationship of God to All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253 |
| God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179 | Is Evil Determined by God? (Reader's Question Box) 777/6638 |
| God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221 | Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362 |
| God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538 | Is Man Autonomous? 1039/8731 |
| God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180 | Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659 |
| God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177 | Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379 |
| God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508 | It All Belongs to God 1079/9058 |
| God's Will 1039/8735 | Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony (My Story) 1070/8983 |
| God's Will and Man's Will (Locker) 221/2112 | Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429 |
| God's Will and Man's Will (Jacobsen) 840/7142 | Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660 |
| God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399 | Knowing Even as We are Known (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255 |
| Gospel, The (quote: Timothy Lee Landy) 1094/9180 | Least Trifle (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1048/8810 |
| Grace Progression, The: From Mercy to Majesty 1075/9021 | Leaving Religion, Walking Alone, and Trusting God Anyway 1080/9065 |
| Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479 | Lost, The (quote) 396/3570 |
| Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427 | Main Actor, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279 |
| Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789 | Making Mistakes and Dealing with the evidence (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1051/8836 |
| Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of Control 1069/8976 | Master Scriptwriter, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 |
| Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441 | Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067 |
| He Is the Secret 586/5092 | Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (A.E. Knoch) 1048/8810 |
| | Minds (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1013/8530 |
| | Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963 |
| | Morning and Evening 266/2472 |
| | Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| No Act of the Creature (quote: Arthur P. Adams) 1038/8730 | Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581 |
| No Contingencies (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366 | Problem of Evil, The 254/2377 |
| No Creature Can Hinder God (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281 | Proving the Will of God 323/2938 |
| Not Chances (quote: George MacDonald) 1089/9140 | Puzzle, The 592/5137 |
| Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601 |
| Now We Are Aware 510/4481 | Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539 |
| Of God (poem) 1072/9004 | Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470 |
| On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363 | Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081 |
| One God, Out of Whom Is All (Bible Student's Courses) 1092/9162 | Resting at the Well 549/4798 |
| Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283 | River, A (poem) 1053/8851 |
| Only One Taking Care of the Details, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8576 | Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041 |
| Operation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1075/9024 | Seeing Everything Through His Eyes (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926 |
| Origin of Evil, The 704/6055 | Seeing God in Everything 214/2049 |
| Our Allotment 858/7281 | Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900 |
| Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432 | Select Passages Demonstrating God's Sovereignty 1040/8739 |
| Our Lives Are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8449 | Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584 |
| Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270 | "Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517 |
| Our Role (poem) 1074/9020 | So Severe a Strain (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1050/8828 |
| "Out" – "Through" – "To" (Bible Student's Courses) 1073/9005 | Some Things I Have Learned (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224 |
| Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537 | Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ, The 257/2397 |
| Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187 | Sovereignty of God, The Part 1 – 267/2477 |
| Perfect Imperfection 699/6015 | Part 2 – 268/2485 |
| Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446 | Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724 |
| Planning Ahead 719/6175 | Spirit of Love 1085/9101 |
| Placer of All The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845 | Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1074/9013 |
| Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926 | Story of Life, The 302/2772 |
| Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411 | Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973 |
| Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Col- lection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) | Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937 |
| Part 1 – 508/4465 | "Teachers" 800/6820 |
| Part 2 – 778/6641 | That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953 |
| Potter's House, The 209/2009 | Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999 |
| Power of God, The 386-7/3477 | This Is Not My Housekeeping (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608 |
| Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 | Toward-Well-Having (quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 1047/8802 |
| Prayer Replaced by Assurance (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471 | Traditional Churches (quote: Mike Owens) 1099/9222 |
| Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 | Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609 |
| | Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458 |

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117 | God Cannot Be Contained (quote: Stephen Hill) 1056/8876 |
| We Are Anyway (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409 | God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485 |
| We Are Aware 997/8395 | God Is a Happy God (Bible Students Courses) 1064/8936 |
| Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405 | God Is Love 964/8131 |
| What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043 | God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157 |
| What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173 | "God Is Working All Together for Good" 1092/9157 |
| What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037 | <i>"The God of All Comfort"</i> |
| When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449 | Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785 |
| Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129 | Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913 |
| Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633 | Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065 |
| Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478 | God Regrets 683/5885 |
| Will God's Love Outlast Human Rebellion? (Bible Student's Courses) 1001/8432 | God's Justice (Bible Student's Courses) 1034/8696 |
| Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519 | God's Love Directs All of His Attributes (Bible Student's Courses) 1045/8782 |
| Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275 | God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155 |
| World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435 | God's Omnipotence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8679 |
| You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113 | God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680 |
| You Deserve Hell: The Lie that Christianity Won't Stop Telling 1064/8933 | God's Omniscience (Bible Student's Courses) 1030/8659 |
| <i>Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God</i> | God's Passion for His Creation 1062/8919 |
| Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343 | <i>"Happy" God, The</i> 1033/8683 |
| Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 | Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427 |
| Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969 | Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect – Not Yet 1070/8981 |
| Attuned to Grace 855/7259 | His Way Is Perfect 667/5753 |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819 | How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342 |
| Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125 | How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397 |
| Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129 | How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703 |
| Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935 | Infinite Love (quote: George Addair) 1067/8964 |
| Concerning Prayer 863/7321 | Is God's Solution to Sin One Which Isolates the Sinner and Sin Eternally? (Bible Student's Courses) 1002/8440 |
| Death Is No Friend 772/6599 | Jonathan and Scott 1039/8733 |
| Disruption Between the First and Second Eons 1016/8547 | Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839 |
| Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419 | Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137 |
| Enlightened Eyes | Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169 |
| Part 2 of 4 – 996/838 | Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418 |
| Part 4 of 4 – 1000/8423 | No Creator, No Creation (Bible Student's Courses) 1091/9149 |
| Fait Accompli 693/5961 | Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473 |
| Goal of Creation, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1097/9199 | Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275 |
| God (Bible Basics) 846/7185 | |

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our True Identity 1045/8779
Placed by the Placer (Tidbits of Truth) 1040/8744
Prayer (poem) 1054/8859
Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
Questions? 1071/8989
Stability of God's Varied Passions, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1062/8922
Stupid Because of Christ 1094/9179
To Know God 1045/8783
Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715
True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721
Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639
Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader's Question Box) 1057/8883
"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640
You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957

Sower and the Seed, Parable of the

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Sparing

God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265

Spheres, Three

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
Brief Overview of the Three Spheres of Glory, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1003/8448
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Box) 803/6845
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
Three Spheres of Glory (Bullinger) 596/5169
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Pilkington) 834/7093
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3) 790/6739
Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
Spheres, Three
 Adoption 770/6577
 Body 980/8259
 Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143

Spirit

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811
Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855

Spirit

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803
Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798

Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829

Spirit of Christ

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

Spirit of God

Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title Issue/Page</u> |
|--|-------------------------|
| Spirit of God, The | |
| Part 1 – 465/4121 | |
| Part 2 – 466/4129 | |
| Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) | 750/6419 |
| <i>Spirit of God</i> | |
| Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News | |
| 635/5501 | |
| Spirit World | |
| Among the Celestials | 902/7633 |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy | |
| Part 2 of 3 1049/8811 | |
| Part 3 of 3 1050/8819 | |
| Female Spirit Beings (Tidbits of Truth) | 1036/8711 |
| King Saul and the Witch of Endor | 636/5505 |
| Least Trifle (quote: Paul, the Apostle) | 1048/8810 |
| Men Do Not Make Up Their Minds (A.E. Knoch) | |
| 1048/8810 | |
| Militaries in Context and the Ecstasy of Ecstasies | |
| 1020/8579 | |
| Relation of Celestial Beings to the Current Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) | 1019/8571 |
| Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny | |
| 750/6422 | |
| Spirit World, The | 520/4565 |
| <i>Spirit World</i> | |
| Acts Dispensation, The | |
| Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241 | |
| Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249 | |
| Blessings Among the Celestials | |
| Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305 | |
| Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316 | |
| Book of Job, The | |
| Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job | 622/5394 |
| “In the Heavenlies” | |
| Part 2 of 4: Exaltation – 654/5649 | |
| Part 4 of 4: Engagement – 663/5721 | |
| Genesis 1 | 824/7009 |
| Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 | 825/7022 |
| Spirit, Earnest of | |
| Earnest of the Spirit, The | 978/8243 |
| Spirits in Prison | |
| Spirits in Prison, The | |
| Part 1 – 406/3645 | |
| Part 2 – 411/3687 | |
| “The Spirits In Prison” (Tidbits of Truth) | 1075/9024 |
| Spiritual Growth | |
| Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) | 888/7527 |
| God's Purpose for Humanity | 826/7030 |
| Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The | 273/2528 |
| Only Within Relationships (quote) | 681/5871 |
| Stages of Spiritual Life | 273/2527 |
| Uniqueness of Your Journey, The | 273/2525 |
| <i>Spiritual Growth</i> | |
| 3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) | 917/7753 |
| Honoring Each Other | 637/5513 |
| “Tossed To-and-Fro” | 801/6825 |
| Spiritual Strength | |
| Boasting in Our Weaknesses | 605/5261 |
| Spiritual Warfare | |
| Book of Job, The | |
| Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job | 622/5394 |
| Celestial Conflict, The | 521/4569 |
| Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict | 95/981 |
| “In the Heavenlies,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement | 663/5721 |
| Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) | |
| 693/5968 | |
| Spiritual Warfare | |
| Part 1 – Armor-All | 72/773 |
| Part 2 – Standing Room Only | 72/776 |
| Part 3 – The Faith Fight | 72/778 |
| Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord: The Believer's Strength | 73/786 |
| Spirituality | |
| Real Spiritual Strength (Tidbits of Truth) | 859/7295 |
| Stake | |
| “Cross,” The | 703/6046 |
| Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) | 797/6793 |
| Stake of Christ | 703/6046 |
| Standardized Terminology | |
| Kingdom of the Heavens, The | 930/7864 |
| Standardized Scripture Terminology, Introduction (Editor's Desk) | 925/7823 |
| Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration | 925/7823 |
| Standing | |
| Standing Alone | 6/49 |
| <i>Standing</i> | |
| “He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader's Question Box) | |
| 857/7276 | |
| Standing and State | |
| 100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) | 868/7367 |
| Believer's Standing and State, The | 161/1614 |
| Establishing Saints in Grace | 638/5528 |
| “He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader's Question Box) | |
| 857/7276 | |
| Standing (of the Believer in Christ) | |
| Accepted In the Beloved | 7/58 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 16) 42/455 | Echo of Our Own Voice, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8800 |
| Complete In Christ 2/9 | Enlightened Eyes |
| Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521 | Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251 |
| Dear to God (Poem) 31/323 | Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387 |
| Divine Acceptance 13/101 | Examining Traditionalism (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753 |
| Peace with God (Poem) 28/291 | Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168 |
| Security In Christ 1/1 | Five Determining Factors in Bible Study (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575 |
| Standing and State 35/374 | Freedom in Reading the Scriptures (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574 |
| <i>Standing (of the believer in Christ)</i> | God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369 |
| “ <i>The God of All Comfort</i> ” (part 3) 929/7849 | Honest Questions (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8577 |
| Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419 | Honor of Scripture Research, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742 |
| State (of the Believer in Christ) | Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123 |
| Building Up One Another 12/95 | Listen and Learn (quote: Dr. Harold P. Morgan) 1030/8666 |
| Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12 | Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246 |
| Standing and State 35/374 | More I See, The (quote: Clyde Pilkington) 1066/8956 |
| <i>State (of the Believer in Christ)</i> | No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278 |
| Honoring Each Other 637/5513 | Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766 |
| Stewardship | Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069 |
| <i>Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599 | Paul's Need to Read 60/674 |
| Strength | Prepared to Learn (quote: E.W. Bullinger) 1034/8698 |
| Daily Strength 877/7433 | Prove All Things 4/36 |
| Strife (see Division) | Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181 |
| Study | Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760 |
| 8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117 | Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns) 1036/8714 |
| <i>Aiōn: “Age” or “Eternity”?</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578 |
| Another Look at Bible Study | Seriousness of the Study of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1011/8511 |
| Part 1 – 472/4177 | Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study 63/704 |
| Part 2 – 473/4185 | Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226 |
| Part 3 – 474/4193 | Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821 |
| Part 4 – 475/4201 | Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153 |
| Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of the Scriptures 789/6736 | We Never Guess – We Look It Up 10/80 |
| Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607 | <i>Study</i> |
| Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 5) 22/209 | Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) 970/8183 |
| “Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (Editor's Desk) 647/5599 | Consummation, The 603/5241 |
| Concordant Scripture Study (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8608 | Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213 |
| Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757 | |
| Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168 | |
| Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765 | |
| Dogmatism 62/694 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204
 Extensive Footnotes (Editor's Desk) 699/6016
 How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect Hand in All Things 1038/8723
 Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053
 On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057
 Patient Consideration (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1046/8794
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654
 Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 960/8102
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 1030/8663
 Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871
 Unfolding the Layers of God: Like Peeling Away an Onion 1087/9117

Study Bible Project

Study Bible Project, The: An Important Update 1095/9190
 Vision for the Future, A: The Study Bible Project (Editor's Desk) 1044/8776

Subjector

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1095/9185

Subjector

All Is Through God (Bible Student's Courses) 1072/9001

Submission

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
 God's Chain of Command 425/3799
 Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and Church, Part 7) 25/245

Substitution

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
 Animals in God's Story, Chapter 3 – Groaning and Glory 1082/9077
 Beauty of Sacrifice, The: Moving Beyond Substitution to Union in Christ 1066/8949
 Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 1 – The Dominant View – and Why

Topic

Title Issue/Page

It's Wrong 1089/9133
 Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 Chapter 13 – Why Suffering Was Necessary 1098/9207
 Chapter 14 – Why Penal Substitution Misses the Mark 1099/9218
 Chapter 15 – The Champion Who Fulfills All 1100/9226
 Chapter 16 – From Estrangement to Embrace 1100/9227
 Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
 "Debt" or "Rations"? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
 Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921
 Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329
 Monstrous View of Substitution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
 "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
 "Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057
 Substitution or Sacrifice (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) (duplicate) 907/7679
 Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912

Success

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
 Success Isn't Yours to Define – It's God's Alone 1069/8973

Suffering (see also Sickness)

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050
 Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
 Book of Job, The, Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Born to Misery 783/6688
 Broken Things 94/980
 But for a Moment 327/2965
 Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206
 Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
 Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
 Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Embracing Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228 | Select Readings from Jeff Bohlender 1020/8584 |
| Evil Eventuates in Father's Dwelling Place (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409 | Sentence of Death, The 39/422 |
| Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327 | Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405 |
| Fellowship of Suffering A (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8534 | "So Great a Death" (Tidbits of Truth) 1004/8458 |
| Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363 | Song in the Night, A 302/2765 |
| Glorying in Expectation 264/2453 | Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118 |
| God Knows When You Hurt (Poem) 311/2844 | Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265 |
| God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420 | Suffering 2/13 |
| God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings | Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift |
| Part 1 – 128/1348 | Part 1 – 203/1961 |
| Part 2 – 144/1476 | Part 2 – 204/1969 |
| Part 3 – 176/1737 | Part 3 – 2051977 |
| Part 4 – 797/6795 | Part 4 – 206/1985 |
| God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538 | Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070 |
| God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265 | Suffering and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470 |
| God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905 | Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832 |
| God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538 | Tough Spots 739/6335 |
| "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276 | Triumph of Love, The 1037/8715 |
| Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857 | True Qualifications of Service 265/2461 |
| "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672 | Twisting the Contrast: How Religion Got It Backwards 1083/9087 |
| Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054 | Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912 |
| Life Is Not Over 214/2051 | Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188 |
| Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113 | Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041 |
| Lost Crowns 216/2067 | View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075 |
| Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473 | Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405 |
| Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431 | Why Not Rather Suffer? (quote: Paul) 1027/8642 |
| Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847 | |
| Misery Transformed Into Joy (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783 | <i>Suffering</i> |
| Moment by Moment 482/4257 | Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311 |
| More than Conquerors 343/3105 | Animals in God's Story |
| Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939 | Chapter 9 – The Party at the End 1086/9109 |
| No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703 | Appendix 1 – How to Comfort a Child When a Pet Dies – A Soul Worth Grieving 1087/9122 |
| No Trial Strange 345/3127 | Appendix 2 – Sample Pet Memorial Ceremony 1087/9123 |
| Not Already Perfected 331/3000 | Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 |
| Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432 | Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 5 – Blood and the Antidote 1091/9151 |
| Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209 | Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129 |
| Potter's House, The 209/2009 | Daily Strength 877/7433 |
| Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297 | Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity (My Story) 1008/8486 |
| Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233 | Does Hell Make Sense? 1053/8845 |
| Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189 | |
| School of Suffering, The 522/4580 | |
| Seeing God in Everything 214/2049 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
Ego and Shimei 1082/9079
From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation:
 The Odyssey of B.A. Russell (My Story) 1011/8509
God Is a Compassionate God (Bible Student's
 Courses) 1067/8961
"The God of All Comfort" (part 5) 935/7900
God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other
 with Grace 1089/9137
How a Deadly Tornado Revealed God's Perfect
 Hand in All Things 1038/8723
It All Belongs to God 1079/9058
Justification 736/6305
Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187
Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587
Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
"That's Death" 612/5313
Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539
Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification
 1078/9045
Stories of Our Lives, The (Bible Student's Courses)
 1074/9013
Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042
We Would Expect 1008/8483
"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640

Suicide
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Sumrall, Lester
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Sunday (see Days)

Super Heavens
Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301

Superlatives
Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians,
 The 888/7521

Superstition
Religious Superstition (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8760

Surprises
Trusting the Journey: Misunderstandings and God's
 Ultimate Surprise 1037/8721

Symphony
Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411

Topic

Title Issue/Page

T

Tabernacle

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 2 – The Problem with
 "Atonement" 1090/9141
Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity
 in Christ
 Part 2 of 8 – 1061/8911
 Part 3 of 8 – 1063/8925

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling
 Place of God 45/485

Tabernacle

Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281
 Earth, the Microcosm of the Heavens 1024/8614

Talmud

Things I Misunderstood, Part 4: 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus 920/7777

Tartarus

Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837

Tartarus

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929

Taxation

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An
 Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 5 42/451

Taxation

Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Editor's Desk) 900/7618

Teachers

"Teachers" 800/6820

Teaching

Giving Forth God's Word (quote: E.W. Bullinger)
 1092/9164

Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source
 Produce a Good Product? 445/3966
 "Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825

Television

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
 Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Temple

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling
 Place of God 45/485

Temple

Bloody Truth, The
 Chapter 2 – The Problem with "Atonement"
 1090/9141
 Chapter 4 – More Historical Background
 1090/9146

Temple, Destruction of

Adjustment Period, The 1046/8787

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Temple, Ezekiel's Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ Part 2 of 8 1061/8911 Part 3 of 8 1063/8925 | Lemons) 173/1713 #3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this Belief? (Bob Evely) 175/1727 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981 #5 – My Unexpected Discovery (Hannah Whitall Smith) 199/1917 #6 – The Unveiled Glory (Hannah Hurnard) 225/2144 #7 – (untitled, Eric Phillips) 237/2241 #8 – My Journey to Freedom (Peter Woodhouse) 456/4053 #9 – My name Is James, and I am a “Heretic”! (James D. Fine) 860/7303 #10 – Twists, Turns and Truth (Steve Martin) 998/8407 #11 – Ken Hicks: Lifetime of Seeking Truth, A 1003/8446 #12 – Danny Hutcherson's Spiritual Journey: From Confusion to Clarity 1008/8486 #13 – From Fire and Brimstone to Universal Salvation: The Odyssey of B.A. Russell 1011/8509 #14 – From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life 1057/8880 #15 – Journey of Faith, A: Darson Buckner's Testimony 1070/8983 |
| Temple, Future Restoration/Rebuilt Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569 | Steps I Have Taken, The (Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr.) 162/1617 |
| Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592 Representative Prophetic Passages 1034/8691 | Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony (Ken Eckerty) 135/1401 |
| Temple, Solomon's Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ Part 2 of 8 1061/8911 Part 3 of 8 1063/8925 | Testimonies Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558 Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately (Bob Evely) 700/6017 Howe, Nelson (obituary) 825/7024 Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth (James D. Fine) 773/6607 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A (Stephen Hill) 671/5785 |
| Ten Commandments Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497 | Testimonies Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385 Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1037/8722 Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748 Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504 Praise for Divine Goodness 1021/8587 Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882 |
| Ten Lost Tribes (see also <i>Anglo-Israelism</i>) “Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963 | |
| Tentmaker Paul the Tentmaker 82/861 | |
| Tertullian Brief Notes on Church History, (part 1) 28/281 | |
| Test, the Law a Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109 | |
| Testimonies Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723 Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689 Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor's Desk) 706/6069 “Even Some of Your Own”: Free Will Is a Myth (Editor's Desk) 1003/8445 Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship – Jacobson 106/1127 I Am a Convinced Universalist (William Barclay) 748/6403 Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734 Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702 My Journey to Universal Reconciliation – Pilkington 164/1640 My Story: Testimonies of Believers (unnumbered) – My Change in Beliefs (J. Philip Scranton) 195/1887 #1 – My Change in Beliefs (Ted McDivitt) 148/1509 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box (Richard | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box)
1029/8654

Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895

Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893

"The God of All Comfort" (part 9 of 11) 951/8029

Thankfulness/Thanksgiving

1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421

Ego and Shimei 1082/9079

Theophany

Book of Job, The
Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Theories

After 6000 Years? 851/7225

Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)

Section 2 – I Misunderstood that
7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory

Installment 1 – 933/7881

Installment 2 – 934/7889

Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995

Theos

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157

Therapeia

"The Tree of Life" and the *"Service of the Nations"*
1022/8598

Thessalonians

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

Reader's Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9
696/5989

Setting of Thessalonians, The
Part 1 – 499/4393

Part 2 – 500/4401

Thessalonians

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Things to Come magazine

Dispensational Changes 817/6953

On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk)
1060/8906

Thorn

Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358

Thought Life

Calculations 828/7041

Three Heavens and Earths

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics)
848/7201

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Student's Courses)

Part 1 – 1098/9211

Part 2 – 1099/9220

Three Spheres

Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353

Throne(s)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Throne(s)

Earth, The, Christ's "Footstool" – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113

Thumos

"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Tidbits of Truth

#1 – 845/7183
#2 – 848/7207
#3 – 851/7226
#4 – 854/7253
#5 – 855/7264
#6 – 857/7279
#7 – 859/7295
#8 – 860/7299
#9 – 862/7318
#10 – 863/7327
#11 – 866/7349
#12 – 867/7357
#13 – 868/7367
#14 – 871/7385
#15 – 872/7398
#16 – 874/7412
#17 – 876/7429
#18 – 877/7436
#19 – 879/7455
#20 – 881/7470
#21 – 882/7478
#22 – 883/7486
#23 – 884/7494
#24 – 888/7526
#25 – 894/7574
#26 – 895/7577
#27 – 897/7595
#28 – 901/7630
#29 – 903/7643
#30 – 904/7651
#31 – 905/7663
#32 – 907/7679
#33 – 908/7687
#34 – 910/7701
#35 – 912/7716

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

#36 – 913/7724
#37 – 915/ 7742
#38 – 918/7766
#39 – 919/7774
#40 – 920/7783
#41 – 922/7797
#42 – 928/7845
#43 – 931/7870
#44 – 933.7886
#45 – 937/7918
#46 – 938/7926
#47 – 945/7982
#48 – 945/7985
#49 – 948-50/8023
#50 – 957/8073
#51 – 962/8113
#52 – 982/8278
#53 – 982/8278
#54 – 989/8338
#55 – 990/8345
#56 – 992/8357
#57 – 993/8366
#58 – 995/8384
#59 – 997/8401
#60 – 998/8409
#61 – 1003/8447
#62 – 1004/8455
#63 – 1006/8472
#64 – 1011/8511
#65 – 1014/8531
#66 – 1017/8559
#67 – 1019/8571
#68 – 1023/8606
#69 – 1029/8651
#70 – 1036/8709
#71 – 1040/8744
#72 – 1041/8753
#73 – 1042/8757
#74 – 1043/8765
#75 – 1044/8771
#76 – 1047/8795
#77 – 1059/8893
#78 – 1060/8907
#79 – 1068/8971
#80 – 1070/8985
#81 – 1074/9018
#82 – 1075/9024
#83 – 1079/9059
#84 – 1089/9139
#85 – 1091/9155

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Tidbits of Truth, Purpose of

“Tidbits of Truth” are Pieces of the Puzzle (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Time

Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
Do You Also Defer? 278/2565
Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853
Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
“New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710
No Time Keepers (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1026/8634
Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388
Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985
Time and the Believer’s Growth 18/155

Time

Does the Bible Teach that All Will Be Saved? 1018/8563
Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937

Timeline

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul’s Timeline of Right Division 795/6777

Times of Refreshing

Lord’s Prayer, The 1005/8459

Times of Restoration

“Seasons of Refreshing” and “Times of Restoration” 795/6783

Timetables

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Timothy

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy

Part 1 – 55/613

Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201

Part 2 – 56/617

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Topic</u> | <u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|---|
| Tithe | Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697 | | Forsaking Tradition 378/3389 |
| Titles | God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157 God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155 God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153 God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156 | | Heaven Is Not Happy or Perfect — Not Yet 1070/8981 |
| Titles | Study on Baptism, A (part 4 of 8) 1065/8944 | | Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878 |
| Titus | Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367 | | Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123 |
| Titus | "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul, Part 2 of 7 734/6289 | | John Calvin Revisited 22/217 |
| Today | Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760 | | Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775 |
| Tongue | Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660 Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839 Speaking in Tongues 811/6905 | | Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349 |
| Tongues | Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393 Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073 | | Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069 |
| | Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725 | | Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927 |
| | When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449 | | Religious Detoxification (Tidbits of Truth) 1019/8574 |
| Tongues | Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249 | | Rust of the Centuries (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1024/8618 |
| Touchstone | Touchstone, A 531/4654 | | Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226 |
| Tradition | Absorbed Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738 <i>Aiōn</i> : "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 | | Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318 |
| | Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607 | | Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154 |
| | Clearing Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1035/8706 | | Tradition (quote) 19/175 |
| | Clenched Fist (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9137 | | Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1032/8682 |
| | Examining Traditionalism (Tidbits of Truth) 1041/8753 | | Tradition versus Truth 302/2770 |
| | Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An | | Well Established Precedent, The (Poem) 27/282 |
| | Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact | | |
| | Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633 | | Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence (Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – Rethinking Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191 |
| | Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641 | | From Doubt to Faith: How Studying God's Sovereignty Transformed James Fine's Life (My Story) 1057/8880 |
| | Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644 | | God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143 |
| Family in Ruins, The | Part 1 – Introduction – 759/6489 | | God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603 |
| | Part 2 – The Problem – 760/6500 | | "Happy" God, The 1033/8683 |
| | Part 3 – The Design – 899/7613 | | Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062 |
| | | | Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246 |
| | | | On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057 |
| | | | Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479 |
| | | | Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655 |
| | | | Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 |
| | | | Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230 |
| | | | "Sh̄ōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God |
| | | | Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705 |
| | | | Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713 |
| | | | Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001 |
| | | | Sense of Humor, A (Reader's Question Box) 1029/8654 |

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|---|---|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977 | “Revelation”: Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841 |
| What God Is Not (Bible Student’s Courses) 965/8141 | Romans 8:9 (URQA) 1054/8856 |
| Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105 | Sense of Humor, A (Reader’s Question Box) 1029/8654 |
| Training | Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 1 of 8) 1060/8901 |
| This Life Is Preparatory (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761 | Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader’s Question Box) 885/7504 |
| Transcendent | They Shall Not Live 968/8161 |
| Transcendent Grace 855/7257 | Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493 |
| Trans-Dispensational | Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244 |
| Trans-Dispensational Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8533 | “Truthing in Love” 1023/8603 |
| Transfiguration | Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441 |
| Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841 | What Happens to Us When We Die? 1027/8639 |
| Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849 | Why Is There a Need for Forgiveness? (Reader’s Question Box) 1057/8883 |
| Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909 | “Wrath” of God, The (Bible Students Courses) 1066/8953 |
| Transformed | Translations |
| Our True Identity 1045/8779 | <i>Aiōn</i> : “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183 |
| Transformed by Beholding 812/6917 | Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717 |
| Transition | Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382 |
| Paul’s Transition 586/5089 | Concordant Version, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1029/8651 |
| So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299 | Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765 |
| Transition Period | Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245 |
| So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299 | Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211 |
| Translation | Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792 |
| What Does <i>Apostello</i> Mean? 698/6005 | How We Got Our Bible |
| Translation | Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729 |
| Boss, The (poem) 1084/9100 | Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737 |
| Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study of Our Real Enemy (part 2 of 3) 1049/8811 | I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline, Part 5 126/1329 |
| Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021 | No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295 |
| Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student’s Courses) 966/8149 | Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225 |
| “Fear and Trembling” 862/7313 | Plowboys’s Bible, The: The Story of God’s Amazing Book, Part 6 127/1337 |
| Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446 | Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988 |
| Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837 | Some Common Changes to the King James Version 174/1722 |
| Goi and <i>Ethnos</i> : A Study Concerning the Use of the Term 1077/9042 | Translation Confusion 656/5670 |
| Grace: “Undeserved Favor”? Or Something Far Better? 1080/9061 | Translation Corrections 415/3717 |
| Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader’s Question Box) 876/7427 | |
| “He Gave Gifts” (Reader’s Question Box) 964/8134 | |
| Is There a Pause in Daniel’s Seventy Weeks? (Daniel 9:24-27) 1024/8611 | |
| Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403 | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Translation Treasures

- #1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
- #2 – Justified Freely 160/1608
- #3 – The “Cross” 280/2586

Translations

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664

God's Will for All to Be Saved

Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937

Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945

Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8369

Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244

Translations, Literal

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382

Translation, Ultra-Literal

Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213

Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211

Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225

Treasure

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Tree of Life

“The Tree of Life” and the “Service of the Nations” 1022/8598

Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil

Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8775

Trials

Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353

“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings

Part 1 – 128/1348

Part 2 – 144/1476

Part 3 – 176/1737

Part 4 – 797/6795

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934

Our World Falling Apart 558/4869

Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557

Tough Spots 739/6335

Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042

Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358

Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188

Topic

Title Issue/Page

View from Above, The: Embracing Chaos Without Being Crushed by It 1081/9075

Trials

2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519

Attuned to Grace 855/7259

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

“The God of All Comfort”

Part 5 – 935/7900

Part 7 – 940/7939

Peace God Gives, The (poem) 1095/9187

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Tribulation Period (see 70th Week)

Trinity

34 Reasons Why “the Holy Spirit” Is Not a “Person” 228/2161

46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221

Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068

Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126

Deity of God, The, Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3147

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 759/6491

Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The

Part 1 – 298/2733

Part 2 – 299/2741

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906

God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264

God Has NO Equals (Bible Student's Courses) 1008/8485

“The God of All Comfort” (part 2) 924/7809

God's Icon 343/3110

Image of God, The 362/3260

Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941

Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006

Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246

One God (Bible Student's Courses) 1006/8471

Origin of the Trinity, The (Bible Student's Courses) 1007/8479

“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God” 324/2945

Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?

Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073

Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081

Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097
Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105
Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113
Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121
Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129
Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137
Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145
Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153
Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161
Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion
719/6169

What Is Man? 332/3005

When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10
Common Objections Considered) 818/6961

Trinity

Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth)

992/8358

Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's
Courses) 966/8149

Triumph

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
of Our Real Enemy (part 1 of 3) 1048/8803

Truitt, Brad (Obituary) 1053/8849

Trumpets

Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

Trumpets

Rapture, The: Don't Get Caught-Up in It 1004/8451

Truth

Absorbed Tradition (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1039/8738

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

Attitude of the Truth Seeker, The (Tidbits of Truth)
1023/8607

Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103

Dispensational Truth 865/7339

Dispensational Truth (quote: Charles H. Welch)
1033/8690

Error Before Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 1006/8472

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Firstborn: Exposing the Myth of Pre-existence
(Chapter 1 – A Shifting Foundation – Rethinking
Jesus' Beginning) 1096/9191

Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing
on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

In Spite of All Opposition (quote: Andrew Jukes)
1097/9206

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409

Luther's Recantation 719/6175

Naked Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367

On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607

Persistent Opposition (A.E. Knoch) 1100/9230

Prepared to Learn (quote: E.W. **Bullinger**)

1034/8698

Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244

Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's
Desk) 697/5999

Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230

Seeking Pleasant Beliefs (quote: Alan Burns)
1036/8714

Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605

True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624

Truth 5/37

Truth for One Eon (quote: Adlai Loudy) 1031/8674

Truth vs. Our Own Opinions About Truth (quote)
1081/9076

Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526

What Is Truth? 282/2597

Unslandered (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1095/9188

Truth

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
source Guide 962/8117

Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624

Cloak for Corrupt Creedalism (quote: A.E. Knoch)
1041/8754

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
Truth 848/7204

God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 970/8179

Ken Hicks: A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story)
1003/8446

Looking Back (quote: A.E. Knoch) 1042/8762

Nature of Our Quotes ,The – Truth from Unexpect-
ed Sources (Editor's Desk) 1026/8631

Truthing

"Truthing in Love" 1023/8603

Twelve, The

"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of
I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box)
882/7479

Two Adams

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not
the Substitute 1092/9159

Two Natures

According to "Nature"? 798/6808

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Adam's Nature Unchanged (Tidbits of Truth)
1042/8760

Are Children Born with a Sin Nature? 1068/8969

Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641

Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

Two Natures

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Two Realms, The

Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

Types

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Types

Study on Baptism, A, or, From Infancy to Maturity in Christ (part 2 of 8) 1061/8911

Tyranny

Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263

Tyranny

Freedom in the Midst of Tyranny 1093/9165

U

Unbeliever

Salvation of the Unbeliever, The

Part 1 – 458/4065

Part 2 – 459/4073

Unbeliever

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Understanding

Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387

Faith and Correct Understanding (Tidbits of Truth)
1019/8576

Divine Immanence (Tidbits of Truth) 1014/8536

Realization of God's Presence, The 1015/8539

Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7,
The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039

Union

Basis of the Distresses of the Believer's Life; The
(Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437

Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The
237/2237

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the
"Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

"The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23
869/7375

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Complement of the Human, The 881/7465

Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Trespasses and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth)
877/7437

Happy Together 319/2908

His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288

Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Participation of the Divine Nature (Tidbits of Truth)
1042/8759

Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469

Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Union

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977

Union with Christ

Beholding and Becoming 273/2529

Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box)
819/6976

I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind

Part 1 – 259/2413

Part 2 – 260/2421

Part 3 – 261/2429

Part 4 – 262/2437

Part 5 – 263/2451

In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582

"In the Heavenlies," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649

Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275

Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ
594/5155

Unitarian

I am Not an "ist" (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607

Unity

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421

Be Likeminded (abridged)

Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425

Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the
"Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

"Excuse Yourself" 682/5873

I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Master Index

By Topic

| <u>Topic</u> | <u>Topic</u> |
|--|--|
| <u>Title</u> | <u>Title</u> |
| <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
| Making Peace 573/4989 | On Baptism – A Study on Baptism (Editor's Desk) 1060/8906 |
| Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246 | |
| Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429 | |
| None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374 | Gehenna of Fire, The 1052/8837 |
| Our Glorious Calling 762/6513 | Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441 |
| Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509 | Soul and The Unseen, The 1051/8829 |
| Sectarian, A 781/6670 | |
| Select Readings on Unity 63/705 | <i>Unseen</i> |
| Sonship 767/6559 | God's Omnipresence (Bible Student's Courses) 1032/8680 |
| Spirit's Unity, The | Rich Man and Lazarus, The 1081/9072 |
| Part 1 – 577/5017 | |
| Part 2 – 578/5025 | |
| Unity (quote: Paul, the Apostle) 1019/8578 | Love Doesn't Seek its Own (Tidbits of Truth) 1044/8774 |
| Unity of the Church, The 20/183 | <i>Unselfishness</i> |
| Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855 | Selfishness (quote) 803/6848 |
| Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480 | |
| We Are One 759/6496 | <i>Ussher</i> |
| What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 933/7881 |
| <i>Unity</i> | Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497 |
| Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968 | |
| Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785 | <i>Ussher</i> |
| <i>Universalism</i> | Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Student's Courses) 1099/9220 |
| Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441 | <i>Ur of the Chaldees</i> |
| <i>Universalism</i> | “Abram the Hebrew” – His Call out of Ur of the Chaldees 1013/8525 |
| Matthew 4:19 (URQA) 1008/8489 | <i>Ur of the Chaldees</i> |
| <i>Universalist</i> | God as He Reveals Himself to the Nation Israel (Bible Student's Courses) 1013/8526 |
| I am Not an “ist” (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8607 | <i>URQA</i> |
| <i>Unpardonable Sin, The</i> | #1 – Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403 |
| Unpardonable Sin, The (Williams) | #2 – Matthew 4:19 1008/8489 |
| Part 1 – 444/3953 | #3 – Romans 8:9 1054/8856 |
| Part 2 – 445/3961 | |
| Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977 | V |
| Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985 | |
| Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337 | |
| <i>Unpardonable Sin</i> | v1/v2 Kingdom |
| Endless Torment 786/6705 | Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367 |
| <i>Unpardonable Sin</i> | <i>Van Impe, Jack</i> |
| Eonian Times, The 632/5473 | Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001 |
| <i>Unpardoned Sin</i> | Vanity |
| Unpardoned Sin 822/6997 | Our Subjection to Vanity: Involuntary, Temporary, Essential (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8900 |
| <i>Un-public</i> | “That's Death” 612/5313 |
| Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331 | |
| <i>Unsearchable</i> | |
| “Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722 | |
| <i>Unsearchable Riches magazine</i> | |

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Vanity

- Family in Ruins, The
 - Part 1 – Introduction 759/6489
 - Part 2 – The Problem 760/6500
- “Day of the Lord, The”
 - Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 - Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Veracity

- God’s Orderliness and Veracity (Bible Student’s Courses) 1042/8755

Verse Divisions

- Chapter & Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
- Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Versions, Bible

- Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382
- Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583

Vessel

- Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Vessels

- God’s Mercy Vessels (Tidbits of Truth) 1043/8765

Vicarious Suffering” / “Vicarious Substitution (see Substitution)

Vickers, Heloise F. (Obituary) 865/7338

Victory

- Bloody Truth, The
 - Chapter 8 – Fully Human: Why Christ Could Not Have Literally Pre-Existed 1093/9167
 - Chapter 9 – What Christ Actually Accomplished 1094/9175
 - Chapter 10 – Calvary as the Supreme Display of Love and Grace 1095/9183
 - Chapter 11 – The Blood that Speaks a Better Word 1096/9194
- He Is the Secret 586/5092
- Love Never Fails – Three Views of God’s Victory 419/3751
- We Would Expect 1008/8483

Victory

- Bloody Truth, The
 - Chapter 7 – The Champion, Not the Substitute 1092/9159
 - Chapter 17 – Once for All 1100/9229
- Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Vile

- Divine Lockup
 - Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Virtuous Woman

- Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8282

Vivification

- Chronological List of Resurrections in Scripture 1078/9051
- Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
- Divine Lockup
 - Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
- “Eonian Life” and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
- God ALL in All 601/5225
- God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
- Memory of Me (poem) 1080/9067
- Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
- Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
- Reflections on Resurrection and Vivification 1078/9045
- Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019
- Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
- They Shall Not Live 968/8161
- Undoing of Adam, The
 - Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Vivification

- Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
- Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
- Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
- Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Vocation

- Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Voice of God

- God and His “Voice” of Direction (Reader’s Question Box) 966/8151

Vogt, Karyl L. (Obituary) 911/7712

Vows

- Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681

W

Wages

- “Debt” or “Rations”? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
- “Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489

Waiting

- “Looking” and “Waiting” – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|
|--------------|-------------------|

Waldenses

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Walvoord, John

Israel's Prophesied Return 1046/8791

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

War

Christ vs. War (Tidbits of Truth) 1047/8798

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 1) 38/401

Warfare

Celestial Opposition 859/7289

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote: A.E. Knoch (1874-1965)) 1052/8844

Warner, Kurt

Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576

Washington DC

Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687

Water Baptism

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Weaknesses

Being Consciously Weak (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470

Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579

Weaknesses

Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982

Welch, Charles H.

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Welch, Thomas Bramwell

Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Wesley, John

Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley

Part 1 – 536/4689

Part 2 – 537/4697

Whisenant, Edgar

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Whittemore, Jr., Kenneth R. (Obituary)

Topic

| <u>Title</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|
|--------------|-------------------|

Wife (see also Marriage)

Divine Sustainer – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 36 93/964

Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397

Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387

Valuable Woman, The: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 34 78/830

Wife Cherishing – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 35 81/855

Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264

Wife

Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410

Will

Considering Free Will (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139

Does Prayer Change Things? 1052/8842

Will

All Out of God (Bible Student's Courses) 1094/9177

Gripping the Wheel, Going Nowhere: The Myth of Control 1069/8976

Will of God

Deity of God, The Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145

God Regrets 683/5885

God's Will and Intention 370/3324

God's Will Sweeter (quote: F.H. Robison) 1025/8626

God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169

Proving the Will of God 71/770

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905

Will of God

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265

God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180

"In the Heavenlies," Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561

Willful Sin

Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985

Wilson, Benjamin

Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

Wine (see also Alcohol)

Instruction for the Sick; A Dispensational Consideration 1/6

Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Wineskins

"The New Agrees not with the Old": The Parable of

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Wineskin Borrowed (Tidbits of Truth) 1023/8609

Winter, Pauline R.

Obituary 1071/8994

Wisdom

All Through God (Bible Student's Courses)

1095/9185

God Isn't Impressed by Greatness – And That's Good News 1092/9161

Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379

Wisdom 25/255

Witch

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Saul and the Medium of Endor (Tidbits of Truth)
1019/8578

Witch of Endor, The 358/3225

Withers, R.B.

R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Women

Building of Woman, The 216/2065

Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: "Let Your Women Keep Silence ..." 62/689

Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264

Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

Woodhouse, Peter

Testimony: My Journey to Freedom 456/4053

Word

Did Jesus Exist Before He Was Born? A Biblical Examination 1084/9093

Word of God (See *Bible, The*)

Words

Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370

Words

Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765

Work

God's Wrath 82/867

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Work

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

Working

Divine Energy (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

Workmanship

Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801

God's Attention 75/800

Good Reason and a Good Season, A (Tidbits of Truth) 1089/9139

Grace! 75/802

Holding Beliefs with Humility, Holding Each Other with Grace 1089/9137

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804

We Are God's Workmanship 70/757

Who Are God's "Achievement" in Ephesians 2:10? (Tidbits of Truth) 1074/9019

You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

Workmanship

Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140

Works

Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367

"Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349

Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281

Works

Book of Job, The

Part 4 – The Debate – 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany – 655/5657

Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065

Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140

Mistake I Made, A (poem) 1067/8963

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817

True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654

What Is Grace? 632/5479

You Can't Refuse Grace 1067/8957

World(s)

Definition of Bible Terms

Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537

Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545

Eons and Worlds – A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

Worlds

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)

Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Worldwide Church of God, Former

Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My Story #11) 1003/8446

Worldwide Church of God

James "Jim" R. Coram (Obituary) 953-5/8063

Worm

"Where Their Worm Dies Not, and the Fire Is Not Quenched" (Tidbits of Truth) 1059/8898

Editor's Desk: Year in Review – 2024 1061/8912

Worry

Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth)

848/7208

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Worry

Calculations 828/7041

Worship

Churchiness (Tidbits of Truth) 1042/8761
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
True Worship (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370
Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070
Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box)
710/6100

Worship of Angels (Messengers)

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273

Worship of Angels (Messengers)

Celestial Realm, The: Seeing the Unseen – A Study
of Our Real Enemy (part 3 of 3) 1050/8819

Wrath

Bloody Truth, The, Chapter 1 – The Dominant View
– and Why It's Wrong 1089/9133
God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715
Wrath of God, The 421/3770
"Wrath" of God, The 1027/8640
Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy
and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773
Without Wrath 440/3926
"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639
"Wrath" of God, The (Bible Students Courses)
1066/8953

Wrath

God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960

Y

Year in Review:

2017 in Review 686/5912
2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060
2023 in Review (Editor's Desk) 1012/8519 Year in
Review, A (2021) (Editor's Desk) 911/7707
2024 Year in Review – (Editor's Desk) 1061/8912

Young Earth Theory

Three Heavens and Earths, The, Part 2 (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 1099/9220
Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Z

Zechariah 6:12-15

Representative Prophetic Passages 988/8328

Zionism

Zionism (quote) 803/6848

Zodiac

Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Zoey (dog)

Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493
Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) (part 1 of
2) 891/7545

Greek & Hebrew Words

| Strong's #, Word, Transliteration | Issue/Page | Strong's #, Word, Transliteration | Issue/Page |
|---|--------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Greek | | | |
| G25, ἀγαπάω, <i>agapaō</i> | 965/8139, 8140, 990/8339 | G1381, δοκιμάζω, <i>dokimazō</i> | 877/7435 |
| G26, ἀγάπη, <i>agapē</i> | 965/8140, 990/8339 | G1401, δοῦλος, <i>doulos</i> | 1026/8627 |
| G85, ἀδημονέω, <i>adēmoneō</i> | 989/8333 | G1451, ἐγγύς, <i>eggus</i> | 873/7406 |
| G86, ἄδης, <i>hadēs</i> | 1012/8517 | G1454, ἔγερσις, <i>egersis</i> | 923/7805 |
| G126, ἄιδιος, <i>aidios</i> | 1015/8543 | G1484, ἔθνος, <i>ethnos</i> | 1036/8711 |
| G150, αἰσχρός, <i>aischros</i> | 1029/8656 | G1492, εἶδω, <i>eidō</i> | 969/8171 |
| G151, αἰσχρότης, <i>aischrotēs</i> | 1029/8654 | G1504, εἰκών, <i>eikōn</i> | 1045/8781 |
| G191, ἀκούω, <i>akouō</i> | 952/9039 | G1519, εἰς, <i>eis</i> | 1074/9015 |
| G226, ἀληθεύω, <i>alétheuō</i> | 1023/8603 | G1537, ἐκ, ἐξ, <i>ek, ex</i> | 876/7427, 888/7522 |
| G299, ἄμωμος, <i>amōmos</i> | 965/8139 | 1060/8904 | |
| G303, ἀνά, <i>ana</i> | 1029/8656 | G1686, ἐμβάπτω, <i>embaptō</i> | 1060/8904 |
| G350, ἀνακρίνω, <i>anakrinō</i> | 930/7862 | G1843, ἐξομολογέω, <i>exomologeō</i> | 991/8351 |
| G359, ἀνάλυσις, <i>analusis</i> | 1059/8899 | G1504, εἰκών, <i>eikōn</i> | 1013/8529 |
| G386, ἀνάστασις, <i>anastasis</i> | 923/7805 | G1754, μισθός, <i>misthos</i> | 1072/8999, 1074/9019 |
| G433, ἀνήκω, <i>anēkō</i> | 1029/8656 | G1815, ἔξανάστασις, <i>exanastasis</i> | 916/7751, 912/7713 |
| G487, ἀντίλυτρον, <i>antilutron</i> | 888/7523 | G1985, ἐπίσκοπος, <i>episkopos</i> | 873/7406 |
| G553, s, <i>apekdechomai</i> | 873/7406 | G1996, ἐπισυνάγω, <i>episunagō</i> | 943/7964 |
| G604, ἀποκαταλλάσσω, <i>apokatallassō</i> | 888/7521 | G2015, ἐπιφάνεια, <i>epiphaneia</i> | 1017/8559 |
| G629, ἀπολύτρωσις, <i>apolutrōsis</i> | 888/7521 | G2032, ἐπουράνιος, <i>epouranios</i> | 1032/8675 |
| G677, ἀπρόσκοπος, <i>aproskopos</i> | 873/7406 | G2064, ἔρχομαι, <i>erchomai</i> | 1105/9265 |
| G859, ἄφεσις, <i>aphesis</i> | 1057/8882 | G2160, εύτραπελία, <i>eutrapelia</i> | 1029/8654 |
| G907, βαπτίζω, <i>baptizō</i> | 1060/8904 | G2222, ζωή, <i>zōē</i> | 873/7406 |
| G908, βάπτισμα, <i>baptisma</i> | 1060/8904 | G2240, ἥκω, <i>hēkō</i> | 1029/8656 |
| G909, βαπτισμός, <i>baptismos</i> | 1060/8904 | G2250, ἡμέρα, <i>hēmera</i> | 873/7406 |
| G910, Βαπτιστής, <i>Baptistēs</i> | 1060/8904 | G2303, Θεῖον, <i>theion</i> | 1022/8595 |
| G911, βάπτω, <i>baptō</i> | 1060/8904 | G2304, Θεῖος, <i>theios</i> | 1022/8595 |
| G932, βασιλεία, <i>basileia</i> | 910/7697, 914/7733 | G2307, Θέλημα, <i>thelēma</i> | 969/8169 |
| G975, βιβλίον, <i>biblion</i> | 873/7406 | G2316, Θεός, <i>theos</i> | 1020/8579 |
| G976, βίβλος, <i>biblos</i> | 873/7406 | G2322, Θεραπεία, <i>therapeia</i> | 1022/8598 |
| G1012, βουλή, <i>boulē</i> | 969/8169 | G2424, Ἰησοῦς, <i>Iēsous</i> | 873/7406 |
| G1074, γενεά, <i>genea</i> | 995/8381 | G2434, ἵλασμός, <i>hilasmos</i> | 945/7983 |
| G1085, γένος, <i>genos</i> | 995/8381 | G2435, ἵλαστήριον, <i>hilastērion</i> | 945/7983 |
| G1097, γινώσκω, <i>ginōskō</i> | 969/8172 | G2597, καταβάίνω, <i>katabainō</i> | 1105/ |
| G1159, δαπανάω, <i>dapanaō</i> | 990/8345 | G2673, καταργέω, <i>katargeō</i> | 876/7426, 1025/8622 |
| G1166, δεικνύω, <i>deiknuō</i> | 896/7587 | G2676, κατάρτισις, <i>katartisis</i> | 1046/8787 |
| G1223, διά, <i>dia</i> | 876/7427 | G2677, καταρτισμός, <i>katartismos</i> | 1046/8787 |
| G1248, διακονία, <i>diakonia</i> | 891/7551 | G2817, κληρονομία, <i>klēronomia</i> | 1004/8456 |
| G1308, διαφέρω, <i>diapherō</i> | 877/7435 | G2818, κληρονόμος, <i>klēronomos</i> | 1004/8456 |
| G1325, δίδωμι, <i>didōmi</i> | 964/8134 | G2819, κλῆρος, <i>klēros</i> | 1004/8456 |
| G1330, διέρχομαι, <i>dierchomai</i> | 1032/8678 | G2920, κρίσις, <i>krisis</i> | 927/7839 |
| | | G2962, s, <i>kurios</i> | 873/7406 |

Master Index

Greek & Hebrew Words

| Strong's #, Word, Transliteration | Issue/Page | Strong's #, Word, Transliteration | Issue/Page |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|
| G2965, κύων, <i>kuōn</i> | 873/7406 | G4883, συναρμολογέω, <i>sunarmologeō</i> | 888/7523 |
| G3043, λίνον, <i>linon</i> | 1024/8615 | G4891, συνεγείρω, <i>sunegeirō</i> | 888/7524 |
| G3058, λοιδορέω, <i>loidoreō</i> | 930/7862 | G4925, συνοικοδομέω, <i>sunoikodomēō</i> | 888/7524 |
| G3106, μακαρίζω, <i>makarizō</i> | 1033/8685 | G4954, σύσσωμος, <i>sussōmos</i> | 888/7524 |
| G3107, μακάριος, <i>makarios</i> | 1033/8685 | G5087, τίθημι, <i>tithēmi</i> | 1020/8579 |
| G3174, μέγεθος, <i>megethos</i> | 888/7522 | G5209, ὑμᾶς, <i>humas</i> | 1075/9027 |
| G3316, εσίτης, <i>mesitēs</i> | 897/7596 | G5228, ὑπέρ, <i>huper</i> | 888/7521, 888/7522 1032/8677 |
| G3339, μεταμορφόω, <i>metamorphoō</i> | 1045/8781 | G5231, ὑπεράνω, <i>huperanō</i> | 888/7522, 1032/8677 |
| G3346, μετατίθημι, <i>metatithēmi</i> | 1062/8921 | G5235, ὑπερβάλλω, <i>huperballō</i> | 888/7522 |
| G3473, μωρολογία, <i>mōrologia</i> | 1029/8654 | G5302, ὑστερέω, <i>hustereō</i> | 981/8271 |
| G3408, μισθός, <i>misthos</i> | 1068/8972 | G5319, φανερώ, <i>phaneroō</i> | 912/7714 |
| G3611, οἰκέω, <i>oikeō</i> | 1054/8856 | G5368, φιλέω, <i>phileō</i> | 990/8339 |
| G3622, οἰκονομία, <i>oikonomia</i> | 891/7548 | G5384, φίλος, <i>philos</i> | 990/8339 |
| G3709, ὄργη, <i>orgē</i> | 1066/8953 | G5456, φωνή, <i>phōnē</i> | 952/9039 |
| G3788, ὄφθαλμός, <i>ophthalmos</i> | 969/8171 | G5461, φωτίζω, <i>phōtizō</i> | 969/8171 |
| G3800, ὄψινιον, <i>opsōnion</i> | 884/7495 | G5463, χαίρω, <i>chairō</i> | 1080/9061 |
| G3824, παλιγγενεσία, <i>paliggenesia</i> | 962/8115, 1034/8693 | G5483, χαρίζομαι, <i>charizomai</i> | 1080/9064 |
| G3927, παρεπίδημος, <i>parepidēmos</i> | 893/7561 | G5485, χάρις, <i>charis</i> | 1080/9061 |
| G3952, παρουσία, <i>parousia</i> | 897/7597 1017/8560, 1028/8645, 1105/9263 | G5545, χρίσμα, <i>chrisma</i> | 945/7983 |
| G4052, περισσεύω, <i>perisseuō</i> | 888/7522 | G5547, Χριστός, <i>Christos</i> | 873/7406 |
| G4053, περισσός, <i>perissos</i> | 888/7522 | | |
| G4098, πίπτω, πέτω, <i>piptō, petō</i> | 1016/8551 | | |
| G4166, ποιμήν, <i>poimēn</i> | 1004/8455 | | |
| G4182, πολυποίκιλος, <i>polupoikilos</i> | 888/7522 | | |
| G4205, πόρνος, <i>pornos</i> | 1017/8560 | | |
| G4243, πρεσβεύω, <i>presbeuō</i> | 933/7886 | | |
| G4245, πρεσβύτερος, <i>presbuteros</i> | 933/7886 | | |
| G4246, πρεσβύτης, <i>presbutēs</i> | 933/7886 | | |
| G4339, προσήλυτος, <i>prosēlutos</i> | 904/7649 | | |
| G4519, σαβαάθ, <i>sabaōth</i> | 1020/8579 | | |
| G4689, σπένδω, <i>spendō</i> | 873/7406 | | |
| G4671, σοὶ, <i>soi</i> | 1075/9027 | | |
| G4754, στρατεύομαι, <i>strateuomai</i> | 1020/8579 | | |
| G4756, στρατία, <i>stratia</i> | 1020/8579 | | |
| G4776, συγκαθίζω, <i>sugkathizō</i> | 888/7523 | | |
| G4789, συγκληρονόμος, <i>sugklēronomos</i> | 888/7523 | | |
| G4806, συζωοποιέω, <i>suzōopoieō</i> | 888/7524 | | |
| G4822, συμβιβάζω, <i>sumbibazō</i> | 888/7523 | | |
| G4830, συμμέτοχος, <i>summetochos</i> | 888/7523 | | |
| G4862, σύν, <i>sun</i> | 888/7523 | | |

Hebrew

| | |
|---|---|
| H319, תִּרְאֵית, <i>achāriyyth</i> | 1055/8861 |
| H1254, בָּרָא, <i>bārā'</i> | 1001/8429 |
| H1471, גּוֹי, <i>gôy</i> <i>gôy</i> | 1036/8711 |
| H2142, זָקָר, <i>zākar</i> | 968/8166 |
| H2143, זְקָר, זֶקְרָה, <i>zēker</i> , <i>zeker</i> | 968/8166 |
| H2398, חַטָּא, <i>chāṭā'</i> | 948-50/8021, 981/8271, 997/8400, 1064/8938, 1073/9009 |
| H2951, טִפְסָר, <i>tiphsar</i> | 1048/8807 |
| H3117, יוֹם, <i>yôm</i> | 995/8384 |
| H3748, כְּרִתִּיתָה, <i>kərīythūth</i> | 859/7291 |
| H4191, מוֹת, <i>mûth</i> | 968/8166 |
| H4390, מָלֵא, <i>mâlē</i> , <i>mâlē'</i> , <i>mâlâ'</i> | 1003/8450 |
| H4467, מַמְלָקָה, <i>mamlākâh</i> | 914/773 |
| H4899, מַשִּׁיחָה, <i>mâshiyach</i> | 1056/8872 |
| H4940, מַשְׁפָּחָה, <i>mishpâchâh</i> | 899/7613 |
| H5034, נָבָל, <i>nâbâl</i> | 968/8166 |
| H5680, עַבְרִי, <i>ibrîy</i> | 1013/8525, 1041/8749 |
| H6984, קָשְׁיָהָה, <i>qûshâyâhû</i> | 1035/8702 |
| H7067, קָנָא, <i>qannâ'</i> | 1065/8943 |

Greek & Hebrew Words

| <u>Strong's #, Word, Transliteration</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> | <u>Strong's #, Word, Transliteration</u> | <u>Issue/Page</u> |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| H7068, קִנְאָה, <i>qin'âh</i> | 1061/8909 | | |
| H7133, קָרְבָּן, <i>qorbân</i> | 1066/8951 | | |
| H7355, רָחָם, <i>râcham</i> | 1067/8961 | | |
| H7451, רָעָה, <i>ra'</i> , <i>râ'âh</i> | 981/8273 | | |
| H7503, רָפָה, <i>râphâh</i> | 1024/8617 | | |
| H7843, שָׁחַת, <i>shâchath</i> | 977/8239 | | |
| H7971, שָׁלָךְ, <i>shâlach</i> | 859/7291 | | |